

## INDEX

### **(Drieghe)**

Clementina van Lier, 1230.

### **???**

Joanna Coleta Le, 799.

### **Abbeele**

Rosalia van den, 2421.

### **Abeel**

Joanna Catharina van den, 3977.

### **Abeele**

Joanna Theresia van den, 233.

Maria Aldegonda van den, 2186.

### **Abels**

Joanna Catharina, 2260.

### **Abraham**

Louise, 2613.

### **Achter**

Elisabeth van, 84.

Sophia van, 4126.

### **Achtergael**

Carolus, 1.

Judocus, 1.

Maria Anna, 2203.

### **Achtergaels**

Joanna Catharina, 3509.

Philippine, 3197.

### **Acker**

Petronilla van, 2050.

### **Adam**

Bernardus, 2, 4061.

Joanna Catharina, 2.

Petrus Joannes, 2, 2.

### **Addeson**

Jacoba, 3.

Jan Johannes, 3.

### **Adriaenssens**

Petronilla, 3499.

### **Aelbrecht**

Joanna Theresia, 2791.

Petronilla Philomena, 3109.

### **Aels**

Isabella, 2772.

### **Aerts**

Alphonsus Petrus, 5.

Anna Francisca, 5.

Anne Marie, 57, 4.

Barbara, 2055.

Carolus Ludovicus, 5, 1982.

Cesar, 16.

Coleta, 1749, 1996, 3127, 3168.

Coleta Sophia, 1508.

Cornelius, 6.

Florentia, 13.

Francisca, 18, 992.

Franciscus, 13, 17, 5.

Franciscus Oscar, 16.

Isabella Theresia, 4316.

Jacobus, 7, 4326.

Jeanne Marie, 7.

Joanna Carolina, 51, 370, 39.

Joanna Catharina, 18, 18, 1150.

Joanna Coleta, 4, 8, 537, 2973.

Joanna Maria, 3000.

Joannes Baptista, 9, 3580, 3686, 18, 5.

Joannes Desiderius, 10.

Joannes Franciscus, 15, 16.

Joseph, 11, 991, 2360, 2676.

Josephina Coleta, 16.

Josephus, 12, 3298, 13, 2352, 14, 18, 18.

Josephus Gregorius, 15, 1968.

Josina Rosalia, 16.

Judoca Clara, 127, 13.

Judoca Rosalia, 3423.

Karel Lodewijk, 6.

Maria Celestina, 13.

Maria Celina, 16.

Maria Clementia, 406, 5.

Maria Elisabeth, 3942.

Maria Florentia, 5.

Maria Francisca, 234.

Maria Helena, 16.

Maria Joanna, 721.

Maria Josepha, 1510, 3580, 5.

Maria Ludovica, 3404.

Maria Philomena, 1383.

Maria Sophia, 1662.

Maria Theresia, 6, 321, 9.

Maria Virginia, 9.

Michael, 16.

Paulina, 1494.

Petrus, 17, 4026.

Petrus Benedictus, 10.

Petrus Franciscus, 18, 16.

Petrus Joannes, 18, 3885, 13, 9.

Rosalia, 13, 16.

Stephania, 2579, 2580.

### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 13, 13, 16, 8, 16.

### **Aeyels**

Joanna Maria, 2591.

### **Aga**

Camille, 19.

Jan Frans, 19.

### **Ahrens**

Hendrika, 1816.

### **Aken**

Francisca van, 20.

Francois Camille van, 20.

Jacoba van, 4263.

Jan Baptist van, 20.

Maria Sophia van, 3119.

Theresia van, 2654.

### **Akoleyen**

Catharina Leopoldina van, 21.

Henricus Dionysius van, 21.

Isidorus Hubertus van, 21.

Maria Juliana van, 21.

Maria Louisa van, 21.

Petrus Joannes van, 21.

Theophile Joseph van, 21.

### **Albrecht**

Carolus, 22, 782, 1041, 3957.

Emilius Cesarinus, 22.

Florence Pauline, 22.

Fredericus Joannes, 22.

Henricus Gustavus, 22.

Joanna Florentina, 2652.

Johan Frans, 23.

Lodewijk, 23.

Maria Anna, 3163.

### **Alewaeters**

Marie Philomena, 2339.

### **Andenhoven**

Bernard van, 24.

Henri van, 24.

Jean Baptist van, 24.

### **Anderlecht**

Maria Elisabeth van, 1469.

### **Annaert**

Andreas, 25.

Anna Petronilla, 25.

Eugenia Maria, 598.

Josephus, 26, 242.

Ludovica, 1235, 3968.

Maria Theresia, 1421.

### **Annemans**

Adolf Theodore, 53.

Albert Joseph, 27.

Alexander, 34.

Aloysius, 27, 2292.

Alphonsus Gustavus, 56.

Anna Catharina, 38, 312.

Anna Coleta, 3998.

Anna Francisca, 34, 29.

Anna Maria, 1931, 34, 39.

Anna Marie, 854.

Anna Theresia, 34.

Augusta Coleta, 42.

Augusta Maria, 53.

Carolus Ludovicus, 41.

Catharina, 46.

Catharina Antonetta, 40.

Catharina Joanna, 134.

Charles Louis, 36.

Clementia, 27.

Clotilde, 52.

Coleta, 3990.

Constantinus, 40, 28.

Constantinus Josephus, 40.

Cornelius, 29, 3419.

Cornelius Emile, 32.

Domincus, 30.

Dominicus, 36.

Dominicus Amandus, 52.

Dominicus Franciscus, 40.

Dominique, 38.

Egidius, 31, 34.

Egidius Franciscus, 44.

Egidius Ludovicus, 539.

Elisabeth, 30.

Emile Joseph, 27.

Emilius, 29.

Emmanuel, 32.

Emmanuel Josephus, 34.

Franciscus, 33, 1510, 40, 55.

Franciscus Cornelius, 27.

Gillis Franciscus, 56.

Guilielmus, 34.

Gustavus, 35.

Henricus, 36, 779.

Joanna Catharina, 1185.

Joanna Coleta, 37, 2057.

Joanna Jacoba, 1222.

Joanna Maria, 34.

Joanna Petronella, 34.

Joanna Petronilla, 44.

Joanna Theresia, 1359.

Joannes, 38, 41, 39, 40, 380, 33, 52.

Joannes Antonius, 31.

Joannes Baptista, 40.

Joannes Franciscus, 43.

Joannes Gustavus, 28.

Joseph, 34, 42, 2474.

Josephus, 43, 3468.

Josephus Emmanuel, 27.

Judocus, 44, 46, 45, 34.

Julianus, 33.

Karel Lodewijk, 45.

Louise, 36.

Ludovicus, 54.

Maria Angelica, 56.

Maria Anna, 738, 4300, 864.

Maria Catharina, 814.

Maria Celina, 40.

Maria Coleta, 34.

Maria Elisabeth, 2494.

Maria Francisca, 55.

Maria Josepha, 57, 40.

Maria Josepha Clotildis, 47, 1779.

Maria Judoca, 4176.

Maria Leontina, 43.

Maria Sophia, 1404, 3151, 54, 54.

Maria Stephania, 36.

Maria Victoria, 3361, 4023.

Maria Virginia, 56.

Marie Clementine, 3850.

Marie Rosalie, 27.

Marie Sophie, 48.

Mathildis, 49, 2512.

Monica Christina, 29.  
Peeter, 50.  
Peeter Franciscus, 34.  
Peeter Jacobus, 44.  
Peeter Joannes, 12, 51, 370.  
Petrus, 29, 36.  
Petrus Amandus, 52, 3850, 33, 33.  
Petrus Clotildis, 28.  
Petrus Franciscus, 45, 40, 56, 43.  
Petrus Gustavus, 53, 539.  
Petrus Joannes, 54, 2416, 55, 40, 35.  
Petrus Judocus, 56, 1526.  
Petrus Ludovicus, 33.  
Pierre Amand, 44.  
Pierre Jean, 44.  
Pieter Amandus, 12, 57.  
Rosalia, 45, 39, 27.  
Rosalia Leontina, 27.  
Rosalia Paulina, 56.  
Rosalie, 146, 38.  
Theresia, 44.  
Victor Emmanuel, 27.  
Victorina, 28.  
Virginie Marie, 53.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 55, 36, 52, 36.

**Annerel**

Anna Catharina, 61.  
Anna Francisca, 2167.  
Catharina, 66.  
Clementia, 66.  
Daniel, 58.  
Emile Daniel, 64.  
Francisca, 62.  
Guillielmus, 59.  
Guillielmus, 66.  
Henricus, 59, 1156.  
Jean Antoine, 61.  
Jean Baptiste, 60.  
Joannes, 58.  
Joannes Baptista, 61, 62.  
Joannes Franciscus, 63, 65.  
Josephus, 59, 64, 445.  
Judocus Amandus, 65.  
Livinus, 59.  
Maria Ludovica, 63.  
Maria Magdalena, 2106, 60, 59.  
Maria Theresia, 63.  
Marie Ludovica, 65.  
Pelagie, 3179.  
Petrus, 64.  
Petrus Josephus, 66, 176.

**Antonio**

Maria Theresia, 3413.

**Aock**

Petronella, 3.

**Arends**

Arend, 67.  
Hendrik, 67.

**Asche**

Catharina van, 4284.

**Asmus**

Carolus Ludovicus, 68.  
Cornelius Alphonse, 68.

**Assche**

Achille Franciscus Maria van, 76.  
Achilles Emmanuel Maria Hubertus van, 76.  
Adela Maria van, 1714.  
Amelia van, 85, 560, 1573.  
Angelina van, 3399.  
Anna Maria van, 1705.  
Anna Theresia van, 77.  
Anne Marie van, 77.  
Augusta Clemence Maria Barbara Van, 3983.  
Barbara van, 73, 2578.  
Bernardus van, 84.  
Blanche Emilie Marie Alphonsine van, 74.  
Carolus Leo van, 69, 1057.  
Catharina van, 87.  
Charles Louis van, 82, 85.  
Charles Philippus van, 70.  
Charles van, 73.  
Coleta Evelian van, 69.  
Coleta van, 85.  
Constantia van, 3674.  
Cornelius van, 77, 71.  
Damianus Josephus van, 72.  
Dominicus van, 71.  
Dorothea van, 88.  
Egidius van, 73.  
Emanuel van, 77.  
Emelia van, 1702.  
Emilius Gustavus van, 80.  
Emilius Joannes Hubertus van, 76.  
Emilius Josephus Maria van, 74.  
Emma Benigne Marie Guilielma van, 1125.  
Emmanuel Francois van, 75.  
Emmanuel van, 77.  
Eugenia Henrica van, 1239.  
Francoise van, 87.  
Gedeon Etienne van, 76.  
Gudula van, 91.  
Guillielmus van, 77.  
Hermanus van, 78, 4002.  
Isabella van, 2694.  
Isabelle Josine van, 77.  
Jacobus van, 79.  
Jan Baptist van, 80.  
Jeanne Adele Louise Marie van, 3919.  
Joanna Catherine van, 88.  
Joanna Francisca van, 4131, 2850.  
Joannes Baptist van, 81, 2389.  
Joannes Baptista van, 82, 138, 89.  
Joannes Carolus Augustus van, 89.  
Joannes Franciscus van, 77, 77, 85, 83, 84.  
Joannes Gustavus van, 89.

Joannes Jacobus van, 85, 73.  
Josepha van, 2599.  
Josephus van, 85, 86.  
Judoca van, 3324.  
Judocus van, 87, 1937, 88, 2561, 85.  
Julia van, 78.  
Julie van, 69.  
Julius Marie Joseph van, 76.  
Louis Jerome van, 70.  
Louis Joseph Edgard van, 76.  
Ludovicus Fidelis Constantinus van, 81.  
Ludovicus van, 89, 78.  
Magdalena van, 974.  
Maria Anna van, 3063.  
Maria Josepha van, 73.  
Maria Louise Zoé van, 89.  
Maria Melania Augustina van, 2938.  
Maria Nathalia van, 3222.  
Maria van, 3604.  
Marie Adelaide van, 70.  
Marie Joseph van, 85.  
Melanie van, 70.  
Pauline van, 4150.  
Peeter Franciscus van, 88.  
Petrus Fidelius Amandus van, 70.  
Petrus Joannes van, 77.  
Petrus Josephus van, 70.  
Petrus Julianus van, 70.  
Petrus van, 88, 91.  
Pierre Desiré van, 90.  
Renildis Louise Maria van, 72.  
Rosalia van, 3762.  
Seraphine van, 1794.  
Sophia van, 73.  
Stephania van, 83.  
Victor Amandus van, 91.  
Willem Joseph van, 70.  
X van, 73, 73.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 88, 70, 81.

**Assche**

Yvonne Emilie Prosper Marie van, 74.

**Asselman**

Isabella, 225.

**Aubroeck**

Dorothea, 2149.  
Maria Coleta, 2202.  
Marie Paulina, 986.  
Rosalia, 3721.

**Averals**

Maria, 2038.

**Averhals**

Maria Joanna, 1757.

**Backer**

Amelia de, 1495.  
Henricus de, 92.

Jan Baptist de, 92.  
Joanna Maria de, 283, 804.  
Maria Cesarina de, 1595.  
Maria Joanna de, 3077.  
Maria Judoca de, 2080.  
Maria Louisa de, 203.  
Pelage de, 93.  
Pierre de, 93.  
Theresia de, 1656.

**Backvis**

Jan Frans, 94, 2189.

**Bae**

Charles Louis de, 95, 1064, 3417.

**Baek**

Marie Sophia, 2760.

**Baerdt**

Charles, 96.  
Lucvie, 96.

**Baere**

Carolus de, 97, 2427.  
Clementia de, 98, 1570.  
Cyrillus Emilius de, 99.  
Elvira Carolina Augusta de, 99.  
Franciscus de, 97, 100.  
Guillielmus de, 100.  
Gustavus de, 99.  
Jacobus Franciscus de, 100.  
Joannes Baptista de, 101.  
Joannes de, 97.  
Josephus Victor de, 100.  
Melania de, 97, 100.  
Petrus Franciscus de, 101.  
Rosalia de, 97.  
Theresia de, 100.  
Urbanus Engelbertus de, 99.

**Baert**

Coleta, 102, 102.  
Fredericus, 102, 1019, 2789, 3809.  
Gustavus, 102, 102.  
Joannes Baptista, 103, 1799.  
Josephus, 104.  
Maria Celina, 102.  
Maria Julia, 102.  
Maria Leonia, 102.  
Maria Virginia, 102.  
Paulina, 102.  
Petrus, 102.  
Petrus Alphonsus, 102.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 102.

**Baeten**

Adorilas Josephus Ludovicus, 105, 3990.

**Baetens**

Alfred Maria, 106.  
Anne Catherine, 3572.  
Joanna, 1023.  
Petrus, 106.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 106.

**Baetselier**

Rosalia de, 188, 1218.

**Baeyens**

Antonia, 4203.

Theophilis Ludovicus, 107, 1123.

Theresia, 2124.

**Bakker**

Arie, 108, 108.

Cornelis, 108.

Cornelis Leendert Oscar, 108.

Jacoba de, 1126.

**Bal**

Andre, 109.

Andries, 110.

Anna Catharina, 114, 3860.

Anna Coleta, 114.

Carolus Fredericus, 111.

Catherine, 112.

Egidius, 113.

Ferdinandus, 114.

Francisca, 114.

Franciscus, 114.

Francois, 115.

Henricus, 116.

Jeanne Catharina, 2686.

Jeanne Francoise, 3143.

Joanna Catharina, 4182.

Joannes, 117.

Joannes Baptista, 113.

Judocus, 109.

Karel Constantijn, 118.

Maria Anna, 114.

Maria Joanna, 552.

Maria Theresia, 2348, 2862, 3255.

Marie Jeanne, 1941.

Marin, 119.

Mathilda Bertha, 118.

Natalie, 112.

Pierre Jean, 115.

**Bardijn**

Adolphus, 120.

Antonius, 120, 2481.

**Bastelaer**

Anne Caroline van, 3456.

**Batens**

Guillaume Francois, 121.

**Batselier**

Frans Jan de, 122.

Maria Josina de, 3942.

Marie Cecilia Sidonie de, 122.

**Batzelier**

Theresia de, 3616.

**Baudet**

Maria Christina, 2689.

**Bautens**

Caroline, 3573.

**Bauw**

Lucia de, 124.

Petrus Joannes de, 123.

Rosalia de, 124.

**Bauwens**

Amelia, 607, 125, 1402.

Anna Carolina, 3958.

Anna Francisca, 2254.

Benedictus, 126, 1102, 136.

Catharina, 2336.

Cesarina, 128.

Charles Louis, 7, 127.

Clemence Marie, 126.

Coleta, 130.

Emma Cornelia, 132.

Emmanuel, 126.

Fidelia, 136.

Francisca, 128.

Francisca Magdalena, 134.

Franciscus, 127, 127, 131.

Francois, 136.

Gustavus, 132, 126.

Hortentia Dominica, 1277.

Jacob Johan, 130.

Joanna, 3635.

Joanna Antonia, 130.

Joannes Baptista, 129, 1485, 132.

Joannes Franciscus, 133.

Joannes Nypomicenus, 130, 2123, 2606.

Josephina, 1402.

Josephus, 131, 1102, 126.

Josephus Joannes, 132, 3419.

Julia Theresia, 2499.

Leonie, 136.

Louis, 136.

Ludovica Charlotta, 4137.

Ludovicus, 133.

Maria, 136.

Maria Josepha, 221, 133, 127.

Peeter Joannes, 133, 2123.

Petrus, 130.

Petrus Franciscus, 33, 134.

Petrus Joannes, 135, 133, 132, 131.

Petrus Josephus, 132.

Philomena, 136.

Romanus, 136, 2499.

Rosalia, 130.

Rosalie, 129, 136.

Stephania, 2529, 126, 136.

Victor Amand, 129.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 133.

**Bavegem**

Anna Carolina van, 138.

Ferdinandus Hubertus van, 137, 1041.

Jean Baptiste van, 138.

Josse Joseph van, 138.  
Petrus Josephus van, 82, 138.

### **Beauchamp**

Regina, 2082.

### **Beckers**

Alexander, 144.  
Anna Catharina, 2911.  
Catharina Amelia, 139, 1992.  
Franciscus, 141.  
Joanna, 140, 1513, 2934.  
Joanna Catharina, 2648.  
Joanna Catherina, 949.  
Joanna Maria, 2726.  
Joannes Cornelius, 141, 140.  
Josephus, 141.  
Leopold, 144.  
Ludovicus, 143.  
Maria, 141, 142.  
Maria Carolina, 145.  
Maria Constantia, 1582.  
Maria Louise, 1815.  
Maria Stephania, 142, 3772.  
Maria Theresia, 141.  
Peeter, 143.  
Petrus, 144.  
Petrus Joannes, 145, 245, 1769, 3575, 4026.

### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 141, 140.

### **Beeckman**

Alexander, 44, 146.  
Amandus, 158.  
Angelina, 3150.  
Anna, 874, 872.  
Constance, 151.  
Corneille Jean, 152.  
Cornelius, 147, 150.  
Elisabeth Theresia, 150, 2878.  
Francois, 148.  
Hubert Ursmarus, 149.  
Hubertus, 150.  
Isabella Cornelia, 152.  
Isabella Petronella, 150.  
Jacobus, 151.  
Jean Francois, 148.  
Jean Joseph, 152.  
Jeanne Marie, 24.  
Joanna Maria, 2878.  
Joanna Marie, 152.  
Joanna Petronilla, 152.  
Joannes Baptista, 158.  
Joannes Bonifatius, 152.  
Joannes Constantinus, 158.  
Joseph, 152.  
Laurentius Franciscus Gregorius, 152, 4006.  
Maria, 638, 157.  
Maria Anna Clara, 68.  
Maria Carolina, 152.

Maria Catharina, 3525.  
Maria Constantia, 2908.  
Maria Francisca, 3617.  
Maria Judoca, 2194.  
Maria Petronella, 3894.  
Marie Therese, 152.  
Paul, 153.  
Petrus Franciscus, 154, 383.  
Petrus Joannes, 155, 805.  
Petrus Josephus, 156.  
Philippus, 158, 157.  
Rosalie, 152.

### **Beers**

Joanna van, 1555.  
Maria van, 1682.  
Pieter Jan van, 159.

### **Beken**

Judocus van der, 160.  
Seraphinus van der, 160.

### **Belle**

Alexandrina van, 182.  
Angelina Jacoba van, 1327.  
Angelina van, 161, 2386, 171.  
Antoinette van, 4309.  
Barbara van, 1944.  
Benedicta van, 162.  
Carolus Ludovicus van, 174, 162, 174.  
Catharina van, 3704, 162.  
Celestina van, 170.  
Celina Francisca van, 163, 637.  
Charles Louis van, 162, 171.  
Clemence van, 170.  
Clementine van, 183.  
Cornelia van, 182.  
Damianus van, 164, 2631.  
Delphine van, 162.  
Ferdinandus van, 180.  
Francisca Paulina van, 166.  
Franciscus Constantia van, 175.  
Franciscus Judocus van, 165, 2864.  
Franciscus van, 166, 3595, 162, 170.  
Frans Joseph van, 166.  
Frans van, 183.  
Gustaaf van, 183.  
Gustavus van, 162.  
Henricus van, 176.  
Hubertus van, 167, 190, 824, 171.  
Isabella van, 179, 180.  
Jacobus van, 168, 801.  
Jean Andre van, 181.  
Joanna Catharina van, 169, 1780, 3422.  
Joanna Clementia van, 3187.  
Joanna Maria van, 1770, 2484, 179, 2485.  
Joanna Theresia van, 181.  
Joannes August van, 170, 432.  
Joannes Baptista van, 177, 182.  
Joannes Franciscus van, 171, 4276.  
Joannes van, 181, 167.  
Joseph Arthur Jeannette van, 166.

Joseph Cesar van, 166.  
Joseph van, 172, 763, 3185.  
Josephus van, 174, 167, 167, 170.  
Judoca van, 181, 173.  
Judocus van, 174, 3108.  
Leonia van, 1357, 171.  
Leonie Joanna Maria van, 166.  
Louis van, 175.  
Ludovicus Cesar van, 166.  
Ludovicus van, 180.  
Maria Benedicta van, 66, 176.  
Maria Bertha van, 170.  
Maria Celina van, 180.  
Maria Clementia van, 1970.  
Maria Jeannette Francisca van, 175.  
Maria Josepha van, 168.  
Maria Judoca van, 177.  
Maria Leonia van, 178.  
Maria Magdalena van, 3649.  
Maria Theresia van, 179.  
Maria Theresia Van, 1293.  
Maria Virginia van, 3469, 162.  
Marie Julie van, 183.  
Melania Francisca van, 178.  
Melania van, 171.  
Paulus Josephus van, 179, 762.  
Petrus Franciscus van, 180, 364, 2013.  
Petrus Joannes Alphonsus van, 180.  
Petrus Joannes van, 181, 182, 665, 1988, 2358,  
183, 1546.  
Petrus Josephus van, 162.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 171, 166, 166, 166.

**Bellon**

Anna Elisabeth, 581.

**Bemden**

Eugenia Isabella Ursmaria van den, 184.  
Henricus Temotheus Walburgis van den, 184.

**Berckmans**

Alexander, 185.  
Judocus Franciscus, 185.  
Philomena, 3946.

**Berg**

Marie Jacoba van den, 4197.

**Bergh**

Joanna Carolina van den, 2486.  
Judocus van den, 186.

**Berghe**

Alphonsus van den, 194.  
Amelia Silvia van den, 4113.  
Antonia van den, 2212.  
Carolus Gustavus van den, 187, 529, 187.  
Charles Louis van den, 188, 1218.  
Dominicus Alphonsus van den, 190.  
Dominicus Dionisius van den, 192.  
Franciscus Ludovicus van den, 187.  
Franciscus van den, 187.

Jacobus van den, 189.  
Jan Felix van den, 167, 190, 824.  
Joanna Catharina van den, 1755.  
Joanna Maria van den, 3898.  
Joannes Baptista van den, 191.  
Joannes Franciscus van den, 192, 188.  
Joannes Josephus van den, 190.  
Joannes Julianus van den, 194.  
Johan Baptist van den, 193, 383.  
Judocus Ludovicus van den, 194, 1471, 2804.  
Laurentius van den, 187.  
Maria Leonia Joanna van den, 194.  
Maria Leonia van den, 194.  
Maria Mathilda van den, 194.  
Maria van den, 187.  
Marie Adeline van den, 193.  
Peeter Joannes van den, 195, 192.  
Petrus Joannes van den, 196, 3108, 187.  
Pierre Corneille van den, 192.  
Sophia Paulina van den, 187.  
Theresia van den, 189.

**Bergmans**

Anna Maria, 600.

**Bernard**

Adela Josepha, 3145.

**Bertels**

Catharina, 3967.

**Bertin**

Adolf Hubert, 197.  
Adolf Louis, 197.  
Jan Joseph, 197.  
Maria Josephina, 122.  
Petrus Florent, 197.  
René Petrus, 197.

**Bessems**

Anna Maria, 3426.  
Joanna Catharina, 198.  
Joanna Maria, 1616.  
Joannes Baptista, 198, 2412.  
Judocus, 198.  
Maria Clementia, 3169.  
Maria Francisca, 3922.  
Maria Louisa Theresia, 175.  
Maria Theresia, 1284.  
Petrus Joannes, 199, 2949.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 198.

**Betrans**

Maria Catharina, 4030.

**Bettenhof**

Clementina Magdalena, 1623.

**Bettens**

Joannes Baptista, 200.  
Livinus, 200.  
Petrus, 201.

**Beul**

Adrianus de, 209.

Alphonsus de, 206.  
Bernardus de, 202.  
Carolus Ludovicus de, 209.  
Charles Louis de, 202, 203.  
Emmeline Pauline de, 210.  
Franciscus de, 204.  
Gillis Theophilus de, 204.  
Gustavus de, 204.  
Henricus de, 206.  
Joanna Catharina de, 204.  
Joannes Baptista de, 209.  
Joannes de, 202.  
Joseph de, 203.  
Josephus de, 204, 209.  
Judocus Franciscus de, 205, 847, 3593.  
Judocus Francois de, 210.  
Ludovicus Adolphus de, 202, 204.  
Ludovicus de, 206, 4182.  
Maria Amelia de, 207, 2797, 204.  
Maria Clara de, 208, 2230.  
Maria Josephine de, 2475.  
Maria Rosalia de, 204.  
Maria Stephania de, 2098, 209, 204.  
Maria Sylvia de, 204.  
Maria Theresia de, 209.  
Pauline de, 205.  
Petrus de, 209, 661, 4037.  
Petrus Eduardus de, 206.  
Petrus Franciscus de, 206.  
Petrus Josephus de, 210, 2531.  
Philemond Joannes de, 210.  
Raymondus de, 206.  
Rosalia de, 969.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 209, 204.

**Beurms**

Carolus Josephus, 211, 4340.

**Beveren**

Carolus Ludovicus van, 212, 758.  
Isabelle van, 212.  
Joanna Judoca van, 260.  
Marie Louise van, 212.  
Rene Alfons van, 212.

**Bie**

Anna Maria de, 156.

**Bieseman**

Elisabeth, 273.  
Joannes Baptista, 213.  
Maria, 4187.

**Biesemans**

Chrysostonius, 214.  
Maria Anna, 214.  
Maria Theresia, 214, 3645.  
Marie Petronille, 291.  
Petronilla, 301.  
Rosalia, 2159.

**Biesen**

Cornelius Cyprianus van, 218.  
Franciscus van, 218.  
Joanna Catharina van, 218.  
Joanna Leonia van, 220.  
Joanna Maria van, 217.  
Joanna van, 3373.  
Joannes Maria van, 217.  
Joannes van, 215.  
Josephus van, 216, 1680.  
Judocus van, 217.  
Maria Paulina van, 433.  
Petrus Joannes van, 218, 2822, 216.  
Philippus van, 219.  
Pieter Frans van, 220.  
Rosalia van, 2610.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 217.

**Biest**

Arthur Van der, 224.  
Benedictus Fidelis Van der, 221.  
Carolina Florentia Van der, 224.  
Carolus Ludovicus Van der, 221, 221.  
Celestina Van der, 224.  
Cesar Joseph Van der, 222.  
Charles Louis Van der, 222.  
Coleta Josepha Van der, 2088.  
Coleta Van der, 3587.  
Fidelia Van der, 347, 990.  
Franciscus Van der, 224.  
Henricus Philippus Van der, 222.  
Irma Coleta Van der, 222.  
Isabella Coleta Van der, 222.  
Ivo Alphonsus Van der, 222.  
Jan Baptist Van der, 222.  
Joanna Catharina Van der, 3745.  
Joanna Francisca Van der, 224.  
Joanna Van der, 221.  
Joannes Baptista Van der, 223.  
Josephus Bernardus Van der, 129, 221, 2592, 222, 1255.  
Maria Josepha van der, 1118.  
Maria Josepha Van der, 1300, 2089.  
Maria Josephina Van der, 4162.  
Marie Philomene Van der, 222.  
Mathilde Van der, 221.  
Petrus Van der, 223.  
Prosper Florent Van der, 222.  
Rosalia Van der, 224.  
Valentina Van der, 222.  
Victor Amandus Van der, 221.  
Victor Hubertus Van der, 224, 2471.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 223.

**Bievre**

Egidius de, 225.



Isabella de, 2138.

Rosalia de, 225.

### **Bijl**

Augustinus(Constantinus), 226, 4320.

Coleta, 3632.

Constantinus Franciscus, 230.

Damianus, 226.

Felix, 227.

Franciscus Gustavus, 230.

Gerardus, 227.

Jan Baptist, 230.

Joannes, 228.

Joannes Baptista, 229.

Joseph Maurice, 230.

Leonard Jean Baptiste, 230.

Leopold Philippe Albert, 230.

Maria Clementia, 524, 526.

Petrus Arthur, 230.

Petrus Josephus, 230.

Pierre Leopold, 230.

### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 226, 226.

### **Bille**

Paulina Maria, 3315.

### **Biskop**

Petronella, 2224.

### **Bisschop**

Carolus Ludovicus, 231, 3671.

### **Blancmery**

Josephus, 232.

Maria Ludovica, 232.

### **Blancquaert**

Emmanuel, 233.

### **Blander**

Petrus Franciscus de, 13, 234.

### **Blaviers**

Catharina Constantia, 2966.

### **Bleizer**

Elisabeth de, 2552.

### **Blende**

Justina de, 2757.

### **Bleser**

Adela de, 1732.

Alphonsus Aloysius de, 236.

Anna Maria de, 236.

Apoline de, 239.

Camilla Eulalia de, 237.

Charles Louis de, 236.

Clementina de, 242.

Coleta de, 1666.

Desiderius Jacobus de, 240.

Dominicus de, 241.

Enoch de, 237.

Franciscus de, 235, 236, 2689, 240.

Henricus de, 237.

Isabella Catharina de, 238, 2025, 3309.

Isabella Cathrijn de, 3428.

Isabella de, 241, 236, 240.

Isabelle Catherine de, 239.

Joanna Catharina de, 245, 243.

Joanna Cornelia de, 3338.

Joanna Maria de, 3633, 242.

Joanna Petronella de, 4007.

Joannes Baptist de, 245.

Joannes Baptista de, 239, 763, 244, 240, 690, 238, 236, 236.

Joannes Franciscus de, 241.

Judocus de, 241.

Judocus Franciscus de, 242.

Leander de, 243, 4026.

Ludovica de, 240.

Maria Coleta de, 243, 2039.

Maria Francisca de, 1258.

Maria Theresia de, 480, 26.

Martha Maria de, 240.

Peeter Joannes de, 244.

Pelagia de, 240.

Petronella de, 30.

Petrus de, 243.

Petrus Franciscus de, 240.

Petrus Joannes de, 245, 235, 236.

Philomena de, 145.

Rosalia de, 1286.

Rosalie de, 3019.

Sophia de, 3344.

Victor Amandus de, 242.

Victor de, 239.

Virgenia de, 245.

### **Bleux**

Jacqueline Le, 2569.

### **Bleyenbergh**

Ambrosius, 246, 1828.

Joannes Baptista van, 247.

### **Blieck**

Joanna de, 89.

### **Block**

Ange de, 248.

Joannes Baptista Julianus de, 249, 800.

Josephus Antonius de, 250.

Maria Elisa de, 250.

Maria Theresia de, 2114.

Odilla Maria de, 250.

Petrus Josephus de, 250, 2801.

Pierre de, 248.

Staphania Leonia de, 250.

### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 250.

### **Blommaert**

Cornelia, 3137.

Jan Baptist, 251.

Joanna Cornelia, 252.

Joanna Maria, 252.

Maria, 3287.

### **Blommaerts**

Amelia, 1981.  
Coleta, 862.  
Jean Baptiste, 253, 2346.  
Joanna Catharina, 2917.  
Maria Francisca, 253.  
Marie Sophie, 760, 1484, 2396.  
Pierre Francois, 253.

#### **Blomme**

Alexander Franciscus Edmundus, 254.  
Peeter Adrianus, 254.

#### **Bock**

Angelina de, 255.  
Anna Maria de, 260.  
Antonetta De, 2977.  
Antonius de, 256.  
Augustinus de, 257.  
Barbara de, 258.  
Barbara Idonia de, 255.  
Charles de, 259, 3866.  
Clementia de, 265.  
Dorothea de, 272.  
Ferdinandus de, 260.  
Franciscus de, 262.  
Gerardus de, 261.  
Jacobus Franciscus de, 262, 2402.  
Joanna Catharina de, 263, 1772, 3640, 262.  
Joanna de, 264.  
Joanna Maria de, 805.  
Joannes Baptista de, 260, 265.  
Joannes Cornelius de, 260.  
Joannes de, 260, 264.  
Joannes Franciscus de, 265, 1389, 3035.  
Joseph de, 264.  
Josephus de, 272.  
Judocus de, 272, 266, 267.  
Judocus Franciscus de, 268, 4348, 265.  
Lucia de, 261.  
Maria Angelina de, 258.  
Maria Clemencia de, 265.  
Maria Coleta de, 257, 272.  
Maria de, 2721.  
Maria Francisca de, 621.  
Maria Theresia de, 1468.  
Marie Judoca de, 260.  
Petronilla de, 86.  
Petrus Adolphus de, 272.  
Petrus de, 262, 269, 381.  
Petrus Joannes de, 272, 262.  
Seraphina de, 262.  
Theodorus de, 272.

#### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 263.

#### **Bocklandt**

Cecilia, 3390.

#### **Bode**

Palmyre Maria Theresia, 3954.  
Petrus Joannes, 270.

Theresia Joanna, 270.

#### **Boeck**

Barbara de, 2848.  
Engelbertus de, 271.  
Franciscus de, 271.  
Jacobus de, 273, 272.  
Joannes de, 274, 2964, 275.  
Josephus Franciscus de, 276, 666.  
Ludovicus Joannes Josephus de, 277.  
Maria Catharina Evariste de, 277.  
Maria Charlotte de, 275.  
Maria Josepha de, 2408, 2388.  
Maria Josephus de, 277.  
Maria Ludovica de, 4289.  
Maria Theresia de, 1476.  
Marie Francisca de, 273.  
Marin de, 272.  
Maurice Evariste Prosper de, 277.  
Nicolas Louis de, 276.  
Petrus de, 278.  
Romain de, 279.

#### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 273.

#### **Boel**

Isabella, 3882.  
Josephus Aloisius, 280, 1004.

#### **Boeykens**

Adolf Frans, 281.  
Anne Francoise, 2994.  
Arnoldus, 282, 3780.  
Benedictus, 3780, 283.  
Carolus Benedictus, 285.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 288, 288.  
Dominicus, 282, 283.  
Dorothea, 77.  
Eduardus Franciscus, 283.  
Franciscus, 285, 289, 288.  
Franciscus Adolphus, 284, 1056, 1571.  
Francoise Petronilla, 2995.  
Guillielmus, 285.  
Henricus Benedictus, 283.  
Isabella, 2647.  
Joanna Coleta, 288.  
Joanna Maria, 287.  
Joanna Victoria, 290.  
Joannes Amandus, 286.  
Joannes Baptist, 287, 3290.  
Josephus, 288, 2483, 287.  
Judoca, 4121, 1262.  
Judocus, 289.  
Maria Leonia, 3021.  
Maria Paulina, 286.  
Maria Sophia, 282.  
Maria Theresia, 1078, 288, 996.  
Marie Catharine, 3402.  
Marie Leonie, 283.  
Nathalia, 282.

Petrus Gustaaf, 284.  
Petrus Joannes, 286, 284, 283.  
Petrus Josephus, 290.  
Scholastica, 2957.  
Theresia, 2810.  
Vitalis, 290.

**zonder achternaam:**  
N.N., 283, 281.

**Boeykens.**

Maria Ludovica, 2537.

**Bogaert**

Amandus van, 291.  
Antonetta van, 299.  
Antonius Josephus van, 291.  
Benedictus, 292.  
Carolus Ludovicus van, 294.  
Catharina Josepha van, 304.  
Coleta Dorothea van, 1448.  
Dominicus van, 293, 4287.  
Egidius van, 294.  
Egidius(Gillis) van, 295.  
Emanuel van, 296, 852.  
Francisca van, 295.  
Henricus Van, 297.  
Isabella Regina van, 304.  
Isabelle van, 3095.  
Joanna, 298, 4184.  
Joanna Bernardina van, 304.  
Joanna Catharina van, 295.  
Joannes Baptista van, 299, 291.  
Joannes Josephus van, 300, 2113.  
Joannes van, 299.  
Joseph Antoon van, 301.  
Josephus van den, 302.  
Jozef van, 303.  
Maria Gudula van, 3114.  
Maria Judoca van, 1968.  
Maria Rosalia van, 724, 2609.  
Melania Carolina van, 663.  
Petronella Theresia van, 304.  
Petrus Francies van, 303.  
Petrus Franciscus van, 304.  
Philippus Franciscus van, 305, 1242, 3452.  
Richard van, 306.  
Rosalia, 292.  
Rosalia van, 304.

**zonder achternaam:**  
N.N., 298.

**Bois**

Amelia Du, 309.  
Charles Ludovicus Du, 309.  
Henderica Du, 309.  
Jacobus de, 307.  
Jean Baptiste de, 307.  
Joanna Catharin Du, 308.

Ludovicus Du, 308.  
Maria Catherina Du, 3430.  
Maria Theresia Du, 309.  
Petrus Joannes Du, 309.  
Rosalia Du, 310.  
Victor Du, 309.

**Bolster**

Joseph de, 311.  
X de, 311.

**Bom**

Carolus de, 312.  
Franciscus Josephus de, 312.  
Joannes de, 312.  
Maria Judoca de, 2931.

**Bomar**

Maria, 3121.

**Bomhals**

Jacobus, 313, 3305.  
Petrus, 313.

**Bonamie**

Maria Ludovica, 2896.

**Bondt**

Franciscus de, 314.  
Josephus de, 314, 315, 2780.  
Lucas de, 314.  
Rosalia Melania de, 1273.

**Bonduel**

Florentinus Leo, 2487.  
Jean Leon, 317.  
Joannes, 316, 2493.  
Livin Alfons, 317.  
Marie Jeannette, 317.  
Petrus, 317, 2487.  
Petrus Alfons, 316.  
Petrus Joannes, 317.  
Rosalia Francisca, 317.

**Bonjour**

Seraphinus, 318, 591.

**Bonne**

Celestinus, 319.  
Maria Joanna, 319.

**Bont**

Josephus de, 320.  
Petrus Josephus de, 320.

**Bonte**

Charles Louis de, 6, 321.  
Virginia de, 4038.

**Bontinck**

Adela Sophia, 2659.

**Bontings**

Anna Maria, 1930.  
Maria Coleta, 4233.

**Boods**

Anna Jacoba, 323.  
Peeter, 322.  
Petronella, 323.

**Boodt**

Anna Catharina de, 1579.

**Boodts**

Aloysius, 324.  
Joanna Maria, 1806.  
Maria Francisca, 549.  
Marie Joseph, 326.  
Marie Josephe, 326.  
Petronilla, 4278.  
Petrus Valentinus, 325, 1402.  
Pierre Hubert, 326.  
Richard, 324.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 325.

**Boom**

Augustinus Alphonsus van, 327.  
Dionytius van, 327.  
Eduardus van, 327.  
Emanuel Johan van, 327.  
Henricus Ludovicus van, 327.  
Joanna Catharina van, 4191.  
Maria, 328.  
Maria Anna van, 327.  
Philippus, 328.

**Booms**

Coleta, 3997.

**Boon**

Cosmos Damianus, 329, 1270.

**Boone**

Joannes Franciscus, 330.  
Leocadie Anna Maria Catharina, 3264, 3611.  
Petrus Ludovicus, 330.

**Boots**

Charles Louis, 331, 367, 1532.  
Dorothea, 332.  
Joannes, 332.

**Borgemeester**

Petrus Dominicus, 333.

**Borger**

Anna Maria de, 1.  
Jacoba de, 334.  
Jacqueline de, 2062.  
Maria Antonia de, 334.  
Marie Therese de, 1914.

**Borgh**

Joanna Coleta van der, 3773.

**Borms**

Joanna Catharina, 2522.  
Joannes Franciscus, 336.  
Joseph Cornelius, 335.  
Lucia, 3316.  
Marie, 335.  
Nathalia, 336, 1335.  
Petronilla, 3510.  
Petrus, 337, 1086.  
Petrus Leopoldus Maria, 335.

**Borremans**

Cesar, 338.  
Clemence, 338.  
Josephus, 338.

Maria, 338.  
Melania, 338.  
Rosalia, 338.  
Valentina, 338.

**Bos**

Laurentius van den, 339, 1665.

**Boscche**

Antonia Genoveva van den, 1863.  
Joannes van den, 340.  
Petrus van den, 341.

**Bosch**

Anna Maria van den, 382.  
Bernard van den, 342.  
Joannes Baptiste van den, 343.  
Judocus van den, 344.  
Laurentius van den, 2011.  
Maria Ludovica van den, 342.  
Petrus van den, 345, 1169.

**Bosman**

Benedictus, 357.  
Coleta Delphina, 2857.  
Emilius Benedictus, 346.  
Franciscus Hubertus, 346.  
Frans Livinus, 221, 347, 990.  
Isidoor, 348.  
Joanna Antonia, 2171.  
Josephus Guilielmus, 355.  
Ludovica Pelagia Adelina, 1369.  
Maria Joanna, 2216.  
Maria Theresia, 355, 352.  
Petrus Clemens, 349, 2857.

**Bosmans**

Alphonsus, 351.  
Anne Catherine, 356.  
Clement, 351.  
Emilius Franciscus, 353.  
Emmanuel, 351.  
Franciscus, 352, 351, 350, 3483.  
Gustavus Franciscus, 351, 3697.  
Gustavus Josephus, 353.  
Hubertus, 351.  
Jean Baptiste, 355.  
Joanna, 351.  
Joanna Maria, 351.  
Joannes Alphonsus, 357.  
Joannes Baptista, 354, 356, 1963, 355, 352,  
2284, 353, 1655.  
Joannes Franciscus, 356, 353.  
Joseph, 356.  
Josephus, 355.  
Lievin, 355.  
Livin Victor, 356.  
Ludovicus, 357, 2185.  
Ludovicus Marcellus, 352.  
Ludovicus Petrus, 353.  
Machar, 355.  
Maria, 4132.  
Maria Antonia, 2171.  
Maria Ludovica, 3953.

Maria Philipina, 358.  
Maria Regina, 351.  
Maria Seraphina, 2233.  
Marie Madeleine, 356.  
Peeter, 355.  
Petrus Joannes, 358.  
Theodorus, 358.  
Theresia, 356.  
Tobias, 358.  
Victor Hubertus, 353.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 356.

**Bosmans**

X, 355.

**Bosquet**

Ferdinandus Antonius, 359, 4228.

**Bossche**

Alfons van den, 403.  
Alphonsus Guillielmus van den, 360, 681.  
Alphonsus van den, 402, 361, 1758, 386, 368.  
Amelie van den, 399.  
Andreas van den, 362.  
Anna Catharina van den, 384, 2533.  
Anna Catherine van den, 363, 1795.  
Anna Paulina van den, 396, 269.  
Anna Theresia van den, 604.  
Antonius van den, 385.  
Barbara van den, 364, 2742.  
Bernardus van den, 365, 3303.  
Brigitte van den, 686.  
Carolus Ludovicus van den, 399.  
Carolus van den, 395, 400.  
Catharina van den, 371, 404.  
Cesar Amandus Franciscus van den, 361.  
Cesarina van den, 400.  
Charles Louis van den, 407, 383.  
Charles van den, 366.  
Clemence van den, 403.  
Clementia van den, 368.  
Constantinus Dominicus van den, 361.  
Cornelia van den, 2022.  
Damianus van den, 367, 4319, 368, 3783, 402.  
Daniel Emmanuel van den, 369, 3267, 4009.  
Dominicus van den, 12, 51, 370.  
Eduard Camille van den, 399.  
Eugene van den, 377.  
Felix Franciscus van den, 375.  
Florentia van den, 391.  
Florentina Maria van den, 411.  
Franciscus Josephus van den, 397.  
Franciscus Maria van den, 361.  
Franciscus van den, 371, 391, 368, 360, 399, 403.  
Franciscus Xaverius van den, 373.  
Gerardus Leopoldus van den, 365.  
Gillis van den, 364.  
Gustavus van den, 402.

Henri Louis Jean van den, 372.  
Henri Marie van den, 361.  
Henricus van den, 373, 1096, 371.  
Hortense Rosalie van den, 399.  
Isabella Francisca van den, 362.  
Jacobus Joannes van den, 366.  
Jacobus van den, 374, 375, 404.  
Jacques Joseph van den, 362.  
Jan Baptist van den, 376.  
Jean Andre van den, 377.  
Jean Baptiste van den, 378, 3052, 385.  
Jean van den, 377.  
Jerome van den, 394.  
Joanna Antonia van den, 385.  
Joanna Catharina van den, 657, 379, 3709.  
Joanna Coleta van den, 91, 374, 380.  
Joanna Francisca van den, 3026.  
Joanna Maria van den, 395, 370, 400, 361.  
Joanna Theresia van den, 374.  
Joanna van den, 409.  
Joannes Baptista van den, 382, 380, 1988, 2320, 381, 154, 383, 373, 400, 398, 404.  
Joannes Baptiste van den, 384.  
Joannes Franciscus van den, 385, 3100, 386, 859, 1982, 365, 387, 1969, 360.  
Joannes Josephus van den, 399.  
Joannes Livinus van den, 381.  
Joannes Philippus van den, 385.  
Joannes van den, 388, 345, 389, 394.  
Joseph Constant van den, 361.  
Josephus Joannes van den, 385.  
Josephus van den, 390, 1685, 368.  
Judocus Franciscus van den, 373.  
Judocus van den, 378, 374, 412.  
Juliana Francisca van den, 381.  
Juliana van den, 381, 365.  
Julianus Jacobus van den, 391, 782.  
Julius Josephus van den, 397.  
Laurentius van den, 370.  
Leonina van den, 368.  
Leontina Josephina van den, 392, 2988.  
Louis Pierre Joseph van den, 372.  
Maria Adeline van den, 373.  
Maria Antonia van den, 884, 360.  
Maria Catharina van den, 367.  
Maria Celestina van den, 193.  
Maria Celina van den, 406, 1321.  
Maria Clementia van den, 3722, 402, 393, 3357.  
Maria Clotildis van den, 398.  
Maria Coleta van den, 361.  
Maria Constantia van den, 361.  
Maria Francisca Celina van den, 367.  
Maria Joanna van den, 331, 1532, 812.  
Maria Josepha van den, 40, 1834, 394, 479.  
Maria Julia van den, 397.  
Maria Justina van den, 397.  
Maria Leonina van den, 366.  
Maria Leontina van den, 397.

Maria Ludovica van den, 365.  
Maria Magdalena van den, 388.  
Maria Philomena van den, 380, 3604.  
Maria Theresia van den, 973, 1694, 373, 402.  
Maria van den, 496, 2503, 651.  
Marie Sophie van den, 377.  
Mathilda Celestina van den, 1911.  
Mathilde van den, 399.  
Mathildis van den, 383.  
Oscar Marie Colette van den, 361.  
Peeter Joannes van den, 395.  
Peeter Judocus van den, 396.  
Peeter van den, 396.  
Petronille van den, 3703, 289.  
Petrus Florent van den, 397, 1838.  
Petrus Franciscus van den, 398, 776, 374, 405, 399, 877, 399.  
Petrus Joannes van den, 400, 708, 401, 2009, 402, 2007, 1977, 2731, 405, 398, 404, 367, 403, 4024, 368, 390.  
Petrus Joseph van den, 361.  
Petrus Josephus van den, 365.  
Petrus Leo van den, 397.  
Petrus van den, 405, 13, 406, 1758, 368, 394.  
Pierre van den, 407.  
Rosalia van den, 4219, 373, 402, 360.  
Rosalie van den, 378, 411.  
Seraphina van den, 408, 1952.  
Sophie van den, 384.  
Theresia Isabella van den, 1060.  
Theresia Joanna van den, 399.  
Theresia van den, 409, 410, 4015.  
Ursmarius van den, 411, 2045.  
Victoire van den, 384.  
Victor Amandus van den, 412.  
Victoria van den, 374.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 381, 371, 397.

**Bosteels**

Adrianus, 413.  
Alphonsus, 414, 3082.  
Anna, 415, 4257.  
Anna Catharina, 181, 422.  
Anna Maria, 1507, 416, 1044.  
Antonius, 417, 423, 418.  
Carolus Josephus, 422.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 420, 428.  
Catharina Delphina, 414.  
Charles Joseph, 422.  
Charles Louis, 419, 1781.  
Constantinus, 422.  
Damianus, 420.  
Dominicus, 422.  
Donatianus, 420.  
Franciscus, 425.  
Francois, 414.  
Gregorius, 421.

Isabella, 612, 422, 1948.  
Jean Baptiste, 417.  
Joanna, 4101.  
Joanna Catharina, 922, 910.  
Joanna Cornelia, 418.  
Joanna Maria, 1543.  
Joanna Petronilla, 1524.  
Joannes, 413, 423.  
Joannes Franciscus, 417.  
Johan Franciscus, 422.  
Joseph, 422.  
Josephus, 422.  
Josephus Jacobus, 423, 566, 2975.  
Judocus Franciscus, 424, 1061.  
Judocus Leopoldus, 422.  
Maria, 426, 414.  
Maria Celestina, 414.  
Maria Joanna, 420.  
Maria Justina, 428.  
Maria Philomena, 422.  
Maria Susanna, 2069, 428.  
Maria Theresia, 422.  
Maria Virginia, 1080.  
Marie Elizabeth, 2527.  
Melania, 422.  
Naamloos, 413, 413.  
Petronilla, 388.  
Petrus, 425, 3635, 426, 4271.  
Petrus Franciscus, 415.  
Petrus Joannes, 427, 3153, 428.  
Petrus Josephus, 416.  
Philippina, 4274.  
Philomena, 425, 3820.  
Pierre Jean, 429.  
Rosalia, 420, 420, 422, 423, 2913.  
Sophia, 2349, 4146, 430, 2078, 2376.  
Victor, 430.  
Victor Emmanuel, 428.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 425.

**Both**

Francisca de, 3549.

**Boudes**

Dorothe, 2914.

**Bout**

Catharina De, 748.

**Boven**

Joanna van, 2196.  
Marie Theresia van, 2830.

**Boy**

Jacobus de, 431, 2840.

**Bracke**

Amelia, 432.  
Isidorus Josephus, 432.  
Josephina, 3908.  
Justina Clementina, 1557.  
Ludovicus, 432.

Melania Amelia, 170.  
Petrus, 432.  
Petrus Joannes, 432, 1390.  
Petrus Josephus, 432.

### **Brae**

Catharina de, 3076.

### **Braeckman**

Victor Hippolite, 217, 433.

### **Braemt**

Joannes Philippus, 434.  
Petrus Joannes, 434.

### **Brande**

Andreas van den, 435.  
Anna van den, 384.  
Anna Van den, 340.  
Charles van den, 436.  
Isabella van den, 435, 4243.  
Joannes Baptista van den, 436.  
Laurentius Adrianus van den, 437, 3076.  
Maria Petronilla van den, 341.  
Petronella van den, 395.

### **Branden**

Charles van den, 438.  
Judocus van den, 439.  
Maria Theresia van den, 420.  
Marie Thérèse van den, 2821.  
Silvia van den, 438.  
Stephanus van den, 440, 3237.

### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 439.

### **Brandt**

Adela de, 461.  
Adolphus de, 460, 461.  
Alphonsus Daniel de, 444.  
Amandus de, 456.  
Anna Maria de, 456.  
Augustus de, 441, 1091.  
Carolus de, 445.  
Catharina Celestina de, 1752, 1958.  
Catharina de, 446, 3831.  
Cesar de, 449.  
Clara de, 4228.  
Clara Sophia de, 442.  
Daniel de, 442, 1217, 2023, 443, 949, 953,  
2643.  
Elisabeth de, 1001.  
Emilius de, 454.  
Eugenia de, 1128.  
Florentia de, 64.  
Francisca Urbana de, 3155.  
Franciscus de, 444, 1489, 446, 459.  
Franciscus Ludovicus de, 453.  
Franciscus Maurice de, 463.  
Frans Alfons de, 461.  
Gregoire de, 462.  
Gregorius Daniel de, 445.  
Gustavus de, 453.

Henricus Benedictus de, 446, 1185.  
Henricus Franciscus de, 447.  
Henricus Petrus de, 448.  
Hironymus de, 462.  
Jacobus de, 464.  
Jan Baptist de, 452.  
Jan Frans de, 450.  
Jeanne Catherine de, 456.  
Jeannette de, 444.  
Joanna Antonia de, 2306.  
Joanna Catharina de, 1422, 445, 1927.  
Joanna Catherina de, 2024.  
Joanna Clementia de, 1908.  
Joanna Coleta de, 2515.  
Joanna de, 454, 445, 452.  
Joanna Francisca de, 464.  
Joanna Maria de, 1499, 460.  
Joanna Monica de, 449.  
Joanna Sophia de, 462.  
Joannes Baptista de, 450, 451, 455.  
Joannes Cornelius de, 443, 452, 1765, 461.  
Joannes Franciscus de, 453, 2893, 462.  
Joannes Gustavus de, 442.  
Joseph Leopold de, 459.  
Josephina de, 4000.  
Josephus de, 460, 445.  
Josephus Gustavus de, 462.  
Josephus Leopoldus de, 454, 2656.  
Judocus de, 455, 2318, 456, 450, 460.  
Julie de, 441.  
Laurentius Franciscus Gregorius de, 462.  
Leonard de, 461.  
Livinus Raymondus de, 462.  
Maria Carolina de, 444.  
Maria Catharina de, 453.  
Maria Cesarina de, 460, 453.  
Maria de, 457, 3106, 461, 446.  
Maria Elodia de, 444.  
Maria Joanna de, 454, 459.  
Maria Julia de, 446.  
Maria Leonia de, 460.  
Maria Ludovica de, 445, 2411, 445, 710, 64,  
446.  
Maria Philomena de, 460.  
Maria Rosalia de, 447.  
Maria Sophia de, 2893, 3184.  
Maria Theresia de, 4110.  
Marie Anne de, 2158.  
Marie Clotilde de, 459.  
Marie Florence de, 444.  
Marie Leontine de, 459.  
Martha de, 461.  
Oscar Jacobus de, 444.  
Peeter de, 458.  
Petronella de, 643.  
Petronella Josepha de, 456.  
Petronille de, 407.  
Petrus Antonius de, 461.  
Petrus de, 459, 2897, 3605.

Petrus Franciscus de, 460, 2880, 462, 461,  
1518, 454.  
Petrus Jacobus de, 462, 3577, 462, 442, 448,  
463, 792.  
Petrus Joannes de, 464, 464, 460.  
Petrus Josephus de, 465, 1219.  
Petrus Judocus de, 452.  
Pierre Francois de, 456.  
Prosper de, 459.  
Romanie Sylvie de, 459.  
Rosalia Constantia de, 442.  
Simon Joanes, 466.  
Stephania de, 1333.  
Theresia Ludovica de, 445.  
Theresia Stephanie de, 1039.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 454.

**Brantin**

Louise, 2805.

**Brauwier**

Coleta Josepha de, 1619.  
Maria Theresia de, 3275.  
Paulina de, 2543.

**Breckpot**

Joanna, 75.

**Breede**

Virginia van den, 3199.

**Breepot**

Bernardina Josephina, 270.

**Breen**

Benedictus Joannes van den, 469.  
Carolus Ludovicus van den, 467, 2262.  
Constantia van den, 467.  
Constantinus van den, 468, 3745.  
Cyrille Joseph van den, 469.  
Francisca van den, 2060.  
Franciscus van den, 470.  
Gustavus Ludovicus van den, 467, 469.  
Isabella van den, 470, 469.  
Jacobus Franciscus van den, 469, 3894.  
Joanna Catharina van den, 3755.  
Joanna Francisca van den, 468.  
Josephus van den, 469.  
Ludovicus van den, 470, 1516, 469.  
Maria Frederica van den, 469.  
Maria Joanna van den, 471.  
Maria Theresia Clementina van den, 469.  
Maria Theresia van den, 471, 2655.  
Paulina Ludovica van den, 468.  
Petrus Joannes van den, 470.  
Rosalia van den, 469.  
Victor Hubertus van den, 468.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 468.

**Breendonck**

Cornelia, 328.

**Breys**

Isabella, 3308, 3731.

**Brijs**

Antoinette, 472.  
Maria, 3299.  
Petrus Josephus, 472.

**Brils**

Maria Theresia, 3792.

**Broeck**

Achilles van den, 488.  
Adrianus van den, 473.  
Albertina van den, 497.  
Amelia van den, 497.  
Anna Josepha van den, 3892.  
Anna Maria van den, 544.  
Carolus Ludovicus van den, 482.  
Celestina van den, 493.  
Celina Francisca van den, 3867.  
Constantia van den, 493.  
Dominicus van den, 474.  
Egidius van den, 475.  
Elisabeth van den, 473.  
Emile Henri van den, 486.  
Emilius Baptista van den, 476.  
Eugenius Adolphus van den, 477, 561.  
Franciscus Joannes van den, 495.  
Franciscus van den, 482, 485, 493.  
Frans Jan van den, 488.  
Guillielmus Adolphus van den, 478, 712.  
Henricus Josephus van den, 394, 479.  
Henricus Leonardus van den, 486.  
Hubertus Gustavus van den, 495.  
Isabella van den, 1396.  
Isabelle van den, 1376.  
Jacobus van den, 480, 481.  
Jan Baptist van den, 482.  
Jan Victor van den, 483.  
Jeannette van den, 492.  
Jerome Franciscus van den, 495.  
Joanna Maria van den, 494, 499.  
Joanna Petronilla van den, 480.  
Joanna van den, 3639.  
Joannes Adolphus van den, 495.  
Joannes Baptista van den, 484, 497, 497, 485,  
3428, 495, 486, 3060, 487.  
Joannes Cornelius van den, 496.  
Joannes Emanuel van den, 497.  
Joannes Franciscus van den, 479.  
Joannes Victor van den, 488.  
Joseph Victor van den, 499.  
Josephus Emilius van den, 561.  
Josse van den, 489.  
Judocus van den, 490.  
Juliana van den, 1840.  
Leontine van den, 488.  
Louise Anna van den, 476.  
Luc van den, 491.  
Maria Anna van den, 486.



Maria Catharina van den, 1398, 2417, 474.  
Maria Charlotta van den, 492.  
Maria Clotildis van den, 478.  
Maria Coleta van den, 484.  
Maria Francisca van den, 831, 846.  
Maria Joanna van den, 483.  
Maria Josepha van den, 3129.  
Maria Judoca van den, 1536.  
Maria Julia van den, 474.  
Maria Leontina van den, 3602.  
Maria Ludovica van den, 498, 494.  
Maria Rosalia van den, 493.  
Maria Theresia van den, 485.  
Marie Justine van den, 499.  
Petronille Therese van den, 489.  
Petrus Franciscus van den, 485, 493, 658.  
Petrus Jacobus van den, 494, 1405.  
Petrus Joannes van den, 495, 719.  
Petrus Ludovicus van den, 474.  
Petrus van den, 496, 2503, 497, 827, 2691,  
498, 1389, 499.  
Prosper Desire Albert van den, 478.  
Rosalia Albertina van den, 497.  
Rosalie van den, 488.  
Rumoldus van den, 499, 2704.  
Sophia van den, 480.  
Theresia Stephania van den, 486, 476.  
Theresia van den, 484.  
Victorine Josephine van den, 499.

#### **Broek**

Elisabeth van den, 1801.

#### **Broekmans**

Senna Wilhelmina, 3479.

#### **Brootaers**

Maria Isabella, 4304.

#### **Broothaerts**

Alphonsus, 500.  
Catharina Celina, 4089.  
Judocus Bernardus, 500, 681.  
Lidovicus Dominicus, 500.  
Maria Leontina, 500.  
Petrus Raymond, 500.  
Silvia Margareta, 500.

#### **Brouillard**

Achilles, 501.  
Adolphus, 503.  
Augustus, 501.  
Casimirius, 501, 1674.  
David, 501.  
Franciscus, 501.  
Franciscus Casimirius, 501.  
Henricus Franciscus, 501.  
Hortense, 501.  
Joanna, 501.  
Josephus, 501.  
Maria, 501.  
Mathildis Celina, 1013.  
Regina Stephania, 3232.  
Rosalia, 3262.

Xaverius, 503.

#### **Brouilliard**

Adolphus Cesar, 502.  
Adolphus Theodorus, 502.  
Augustus, 502.  
Josephus Xaverius, 502.  
Maria Henrica, 502.  
Marie Leocadie, 502.  
Mathilde Louise, 502.  
Paulina, 502.  
Petrus Paulus, 503, 3654.  
Vincentius, 502.

#### **Brouwer**

Coleta Josepha, 1280.

#### **Brucker**

Petronella de, 1016.

#### **Bruggeman**

Amandus, 504.  
Augustinus, 504.

#### **Bruggemans**

Anna Catharina, 2192.

#### **Brussel**

Joanna Catharina van, 2927.  
Joanna Coleta van, 3323.  
Petrus Jacobus van, 505, 4152.

#### **Brusselmans**

Carolus Ludovicus, 506, 1497.  
Coleta Francisca, 303.  
Judoca, 304.  
Maria Theresia, 913.  
Melania, 221, 2592.

#### **Bruyn**

Adolf De, 507.  
Angelina de, 631.  
Anna Petronella de, 1204.  
Carolus de, 510.  
Charles de, 508.  
Charles Louis Rene De, 507.  
Clementina Amelia de, 938, 3584.  
Dionisius de, 508.  
Guillielmus de, 515.  
Joanna Irena de, 522.  
Joanna Marie de, 508.  
Joannes Baptista de, 508.  
Joannes Camille De, 507.  
Joannes de, 512, 509, 510.  
Josephina Marie De, 507.  
Josephus de, 508.  
Judocus Achilles De, 507.  
Maria Sophia de, 960, 959.  
Maria Theresia de, 4287, 508.  
Paul de, 511.  
Paulus de, 508.  
Petrus Carolus de, 508.  
Petrus de, 512, 4006, 508.  
Petrus Leon de, 513.  
Rene Amand De, 507.  
Sophia de, 899.  
Ursmarus de, 508.

**Bruyne**

Alois de, 514.  
Angelina de, 3895.  
Anna Catharina de, 547.  
Anna Cathrijn de, 515.  
Anna Elisabeth de, 50.  
Carolina Joanna de, 514.  
Coleta de, 515.  
Constantinus de, 521.  
Egidius de, 517.  
Emanuel Franciscus de, 519.  
Guillielmus de, 518.  
Hubertus de, 515.  
Joanna Catharina de, 3329.  
Joanna Catherine de, 1072.  
Judoca Dorothea de, 2576.  
Karel Lodewijk de, 516.  
Maria Agneta de, 2121.  
Maria Anna de, 71, 3909.  
Maria Elisabeth de, 4097.  
Maria Sophia de, 515.  
Maria Theresia de, 2181.  
Marie de, 520.  
Martin Joseph de, 517.  
Martinus Josephus de, 518, 519.  
Petrus Joannes de, 515.  
Philippus Jacobus de, 520.  
Philippus Petrus de, 521.  
Rosalia de, 515, 516.  
Rosalie de, 520.  
Suzanna de, 613.  
Veronique de, 2477, 2769.

**Brycx**

Theodore Honoré, 509, 522.

**Budt**

Carolus Ludovicus de, 523, 4115.

**Buggenhout**

Alphonsus Augustinus, 524.  
Arthur, 524.  
Clementia, 187.  
Constantia Valentina, 524.  
Desiderius, 529.  
Emmanuel Franciscus, 226, 524, 526.  
Frans, 525, 1525.  
Gustavus, 529.  
Jacob Theophile, 226, 524, 526.  
Joannes, 527, 2851.  
Josepha, 365.  
Julia, 529.  
Leo, 529.  
Ludovicus, 529.  
Maria Anna, 529.  
Maria Coleta, 529.  
Maria Josepha, 342.  
Maria Josephina, 524.  
Marie Catharine, 530.  
Marie Madeleine, 526.  
Pelagia Emelina, 524.  
Petrus, 529.

Petrus Joannes, 528, 529, 688.  
Pierre, 530.  
Sophia Mathildis, 2684.

**Burms**

Maria Josepha, 339.

**Bursens**

Emilius, 531.  
Florentinus Florentius, 531.

**Butin**

Aimé August Jean, 532, 3070.  
Anna Maria, 532.  
Cornelia, 532.  
Florentia, 533, 1328, 534.  
Gustavus, 532.  
Joanna Catharina, 3847.  
Joannes Baptista, 534.  
Joannes Rochus, 534, 2261.  
Ludovicus, 534.  
Maria Catharina, 534.  
Petrus, 534.  
Rosalia, 534.  
Theresia Maria, 534.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 532.

**Buyck**

Henricus Eugenius, 535, 2147.  
Robert Jean Justine, 535.

**Buydts**

Adolphus Theodorus, 536, 2494.  
Augusta Maria, 536.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 8, 537.  
Constantia Carolina, 538, 4036.  
Constantia Leonia, 1729.  
Maria Elisa, 536.  
Maria Theresia, 53, 539.  
Omer Constant, 538.  
Paulina Francisca, 445.  
Theodoor, 540.  
Virginia Maria, 541, 593.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 540.

**Buyens**

Anna Catharina, 863.

**Buyle**

Adelais, 2589.  
Jan Baptist, 542.  
Rosalia, 2874.

**Buy(Baey)**

Dorothea, 2097.

**Buy**

Anna Theresia, 442, 2023.  
Franciscus Ludovicus, 543.  
Gillis, 547.  
Gustaaf, 543.  
Joanna Francisca, 545.

Joannes, 544.  
Joannes Baptista, 547.  
Josepha Claire, 3776.  
Judoca Clara, 3943.  
Maria Joanna, 3728.  
Maria Ludovica, 1725, 4237.  
Martin, 545.  
Paulina, 19.  
Petrus, 546.  
Regina Claire, 3726.  
Servaes, 547.

#### **Buyser**

Anna Maria de, 3125.

#### **Buyst**

Dominicus, 548, 2164.  
Henrica Maria, 4232.  
Judocus Franciscus, 548.  
Maria Cesarina, 3215.

#### **Cabug**

Francisca, 2449.

#### **Caekelbergh**

Adele Marie, 550.  
Albertus Franciscus, 550.  
Anna Josephina, 551.  
Ferdinandus, 549.  
Franciscus, 551.  
Franciscus Joannes, 550.  
Guillaume Jean, 550.  
Joanna Catharina, 552.  
Josephus, 550, 2932.  
Judocus, 551, 3769.  
Marinus, 552.  
Petrus Joannes, 552.

#### **Cajes**

Guillaume, 553.  
Jeanne Catherine, 553.

#### **Callaert**

Amelia, 4307.  
Andreas, 554.  
Anna Francisca, 1524, 1773.  
Anna Maria, 1488, 3024.  
Anna Maria Josepha, 558.  
Anna Petronilla, 4302.  
Augustinus, 555.  
Brigitta, 4014, 556.  
Cornelius Josephus, 560.  
Damianus, 555.  
Eduardus, 560.  
Hermanus, 560.  
Jacobus, 557.  
Jan Cornelius, 558.  
Joanna, 558.  
Joannes Baptista, 557, 559.  
Joannes Franciscus, 555, 555.  
Julia, 560.  
Ludovicus, 91, 560, 3899.  
Maria Christina, 555.  
Maria Joanna, 554.

Maria Ludovica, 477, 561.  
Maria Theresia, 4329.  
Petrus, 560.  
Ursula Adriana, 1042.  
Victoria Natalia, 556.

#### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 558.

#### **Callebaut**

Petrus Joannes, 562, 971.

#### **Callens**

Joanna Prudentia, 1045.

#### **Callion**

Joannes Baptist, 563.

#### **Calloy**

Anna Catharina, 1873.

#### **Caloire**

Maria Catharina de, 1879.

#### **Caluwaert**

Adolphus Xaverius, 565.  
Francisca, 565.  
Franciscus, 565.  
Joannes, 564.  
Joannes Cornelius, 564, 1329.  
Judocus, 564.  
Julianus, 565.  
Maria Clementia, 565.  
Marinus, 565, 1183.  
Paulus Benedictus, 565.  
Petrus Joannes, 565.

#### **Caluwaerts**

Maria Jacoba, 3855.

#### **Caluwe**

Carolus Ludovicus de, 423, 566, 2975.  
Cesar Emile Maria de, 567.  
Maria Evelina de, 567.

#### **Cam**

Catharina van der, 2611.

#### **Camerman**

Angelina Maria Victoria, 4171.

#### **Camp**

Alphonsina Pulcheria Ermina Eloise van den, 568.  
Henricus Alphonsus Patiens van den, 568.  
Joannes Franciscus van den, 568, 1722.  
Josephus Franciscus Desiré van den, 568.  
Maria Ludovica Pulcheria van den, 568.  
Petrus Josephus Gustavus van den, 568.

#### **Campenhout**

Elisabeth van, 3091.

#### **Can**

Angeline van de, 569.  
Charles Louis van den, 570.  
Charles van de, 569, 1701.  
Joanna Maria Albertus van de, 570, 3552.  
Joannes Baptista van de, 569.

#### **Cantaert**

Jeanne Coleta, 587.

**Carael**

Delphina Ludovica, 571.  
Florence Maria, 3458.  
Francisca Josephina, 571.  
Henricus Hubertus, 571, 642.  
Jacobus, 571.  
Leon Victor, 571.  
Leonia Ludovica, 2255.  
Victor, 571.  
Victorina Coleta, 571.

**Cardon**

Angelina, 1474.

**Carnoy**

Peeter, 572.

**Casier**

Alphonsus, 575.  
Anna Theresia, 573.  
Antonia, 574, 2344, 4333.  
Celestina Maria, 575, 576.  
Cesarina Maria, 575.  
Emilius Franciscus, 575.  
Franciscus, 576.  
Franciscus Alphonsus, 576.  
Joanna Catharina, 297.  
Joannes Franciscus, 575, 2708.  
Justina Maria Theresia, 575.  
Leonardus Philippus, 575.  
Maria Anna, 576.  
Maria Antonetta, 575, 576.  
Maria Paulina Virginia, 575.  
Petrus, 576, 4340.  
Petrus Emilius, 576.  
Petrus Joannes, 576.  
Philippus Jacobus, 577, 3753.  
Philippus Xaverius, 575.  
Seraphinus, 577.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 574.

**Casiman**

Maria, 3017.

**Cassier**

Angelina, 573.  
Antonia Celestina, 3612.  
Charles Ludovicus, 3753.  
Maria Francisca, 577.  
Maria Joanna, 577.  
Maria Philippina, 577.

**Cassiman**

Alphonsus Augustinus, 580.  
Anna Catharina, 583, 579.  
Benedictus Joannes, 578, 2604.  
Carolina Maria, 580.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 579, 1848, 578, 580.  
Coletta, 1777.  
Constantia, 3671.  
Damianus, 579.  
Gustavus, 578.

Jan Baptist, 580.  
Joanna Catharina, 3241.  
Joannes Baptista, 581.  
Joannes Benedictus, 582.  
Joannes Fraciscus, 578.  
Johan Baptist, 578.  
Joseph, 578.  
Maria, 1487.  
Maria Anna, 578.  
Maria Clementia, 3468.  
Maria Joanna, 582, 755.  
Maria Silena, 579.  
Maria Theresia, 2833.  
Marie Josephe, 583.  
Peeter Andreas, 583.  
Petrus Jacobus, 578.  
Petrus Joannes, 584, 1183, 578.  
Pierre Joseph, 583.  
Virgenia, 579.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 581.

**Casteleyn(s)**

Isabella, 1187.

**Casteleyns**

Henri, 585.  
Maria Theresia, 588.

**Castelijns**

Jacobus, 586.

**Castelyn**

Adriana Theresia, 3929.

**Castelyns**

Antoine Gerard, 587.  
Isabelle, 587.  
Jeanne Catherine, 587.  
Joanna Coleta, 588.  
Joannes Baptista, 588, 3176.  
Petrus Joannes, 588.

**Catinie**

Maria Francisca, 1716.

**Cauter**

Alphonsus Xaverius van, 589, 4170.  
Carolus van, 591.  
Catharina van, 592.  
Constantia Rosalia van, 591.  
Damianus van, 590, 2917.  
Desire van, 590.  
Frederic Gustave van, 591.  
Jan van, 591.  
Joanna Maria van, 4262.  
Josephus Carolus van, 592.  
Leon van, 592.  
Louisa van, 592.  
Maria Catharina van, 589.  
Maria Christina van, 592.  
Maria Francisca van, 591.  
Maria Isabella van, 318.  
Maria Octavia van, 591.

Maria Philomena van, 591.  
Paulina van, 592.  
Petrus van, 590.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 590, 590.

**Cauwelaert**

Francois van, 541, 593.  
Maria Theresia, 541.

**Cauwenberge**

Josepha van, 4086.

**Cauwenbergh**

Emme Melania van, 598.  
Joannes Baptista van, 594, 1621.  
Joseph Jan van, 595.  
Josephus van, 596, 2037.  
Lucia van, 597, 4267.  
Ludovicus van, 598.  
Maria, 3443.  
Pieter Jan van, 599.  
Prudentia van, 599.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 597.

**Cauwenberghe**

Judocus, 600.  
Petrus Franciscus, 600.

**Cayet**

Emelina Catharina, 2615.  
Joanna Francisca, 3230.

**Ceulemans**

Elisabeth, 2961.  
Jean Baptist, 601.  
Jean Philippe, 601.  
Jeanne Catherine, 601.  
Joanna, 295.  
Joanna Bernardina, 3502.  
Joannes Leonardus, 602, 2234.  
Peeter, 603, 4190.

**Ceurstemout**

Anna Catharina, 2694.

**Ceurvelts**

Carolus Ludovicus, 604, 4064.  
Henricus, 605, 2462.  
Joanna Catharina, 2462.  
Joannes Baptista, 606.

**Ceurwels**

Maria, 3096.

**Ceusters**

Coleta Maria, 608.  
Franciscus Ludovicus, 133, 607.  
Petrus Joannes, 608.

**Ceymeulen**

Angelina, 617, 613.  
Anna Catharina, 612.  
Anna Maria, 1574.  
Balthazar, 609.

Barbara Catharina, 609.  
Caroline, 4048.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 610.  
Cecilia, 613.  
Clementina, 610.  
Cornelia, 613.  
Florentia, 822.  
Henrica, 611, 2751.  
Henricus, 612.  
Isabella, 610.  
Isabella Catharina, 615.  
Jacobus, 609.  
Joanna Carolina, 614.  
Joanna Catharina, 3206, 610, 413.  
Joanna Maria, 612.  
Joannes, 609, 613.  
Joannes Baptista, 614, 4081.  
Joannes Franciscus, 612.  
Johan Baptist, 615.  
Josephus, 610.  
Judocus, 617.  
Laurentius, 615, 1131.  
Maria Elisabeth, 3853.  
Maria Ludovica, 610.  
Marie Josepha, 616.  
Melania, 610.  
Peeter Joannes, 616, 1946.  
Petronilla, 1309, 1853, 2458, 1855.  
Petrus, 613, 617.  
Petrus Joannes, 610.  
Pierre Francois, 612.  
Victoria, 613.  
X, 613.

**Chassion**

Marie, 1415.

**Chatel**

Arsene, 618.  
Frans Emile, 618.

**Christiaens**

Joanna, 3934.

**Claes**

Anna Catharina, 623, 2292, 639.  
Anna Maria, 2561.  
Armand, 652.  
Barbara, 2949.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 619, 3195, 263, 620, 262,  
621, 640.  
Catherine, 622.  
Celina, 630.  
Charles Louis, 651.  
Clement Franciscus, 657.  
Clementia, 4195, 621.  
Coleta, 650, 651.  
Constantinus, 638.  
Cornelie, 632.  
Cornelius, 623.  
Damianus, 642.  
Desiderius, 624, 1265, 3490.  
Eduardus, 630.

Egide, 625.  
Egidius, 639, 639.  
Emile, 652.  
Emilius, 626, 2010.  
Emmanuel, 627, 2136.  
Florentia, 628, 1496, 2879.  
Francisca, 629, 2015.  
Franciscus, 630, 3495, 624, 657.  
Franciscus Livinus, 620.  
Guillielmus, 631, 649.  
Gustaaf Emmanuel, 652.  
Gustavus, 627.  
Helena Leonia, 630.  
Henrica Josepha, 2002.  
Henricus, 657.  
Hortentia, 658.  
Hubertus Florentius, 634.  
Jacques, 638.  
Jean Francois, 632, 1804.  
Jeanne, 655.  
Joanna, 633, 2448, 630, 657, 2397.  
Joanna Catharina, 631, 2508, 634.  
Joanna Catherina, 2264.  
Joanna Francisca, 639, 619.  
Joanna Petronilla, 2861.  
Joannes, 636, 627, 651.  
Joannes Alphonsus, 621.  
Joannes Baptista, 635, 3016, 3789, 636, 642,  
639, 163, 637.  
Joannes Franciscus, 638, 163.  
Joseph, 638, 639, 1697, 642.  
Joseph Leon, 620.  
Josephus, 627.  
Josephus Antonius, 630.  
Judocus, 642, 4338, 640, 1077, 635, 639, 641,  
3738, 652, 626, 643.  
Julia, 651.  
Ladislaus Franciscus, 657.  
Leocadia Cornelia, 639.  
Leon, 621.  
Leontine Helene, 652.  
Ludovicus, 644, 754.  
Magdalena, 1207, 1964.  
Maria, 624.  
Maria Alice, 627.  
Maria Anna, 2458, 645.  
Maria Anna Isabella, 656.  
Maria Apelonia, 631.  
Maria Clotildis, 627.  
Maria Delphina, 626.  
Maria Francisca, 646, 2530, 645.  
Maria Joanna, 4003, 658, 634, 647, 3353.  
Maria Joanna Victorina, 660.  
Maria Louisa, 656.  
Maria Ludovica, 1054, 657, 630.  
Maria Theresia, 655, 3925, 1994.  
Marie Anne, 649.  
Marie Joanna, 2660.  
Marie Leonore, 626.

Marie Petronille, 648.  
Paulina, 630.  
Paulina Francisca, 631.  
Peeter, 623, 649.  
Peeter Joannes, 640.  
Petronelle Catharine, 655.  
Petrus, 653, 640, 650, 646, 400, 651, 628, 652,  
644.  
Petrus Franciscus, 654, 2350, 3380, 656.  
Petrus Joannes, 655, 654, 639, 639, 656, 1841,  
4271.  
Petrus Judocus, 398, 657, 624.  
Petrus Livinus, 620.  
Prosper, 651.  
Rosalia, 658, 4082, 651, 657.  
Rosalie, 648.  
Seraphine, 649.  
Sophia, 2706, 3940, 630.  
Virginia, 571, 659, 2506.  
Vistor Modestus, 660.  
Vitalis, 656.  
X, 625.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 639, 639, 620.

**Claesens**

Adrianus, 661, 723.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 661.  
Maria Francisca, 661.  
Maria Petronella, 209.  
Petrus, 661.  
Petrus Augustus, 661.  
Petrus Daniel, 661.

**Claessens**

Adolphus, 663.  
Joannes Benedictus, 662, 3019.  
Petrus Joannes, 663.

**Claus**

Isabella Francisca, 664.  
Marie Pulcheria, 1457.

**Cleempoel**

Adelina Constantia van, 669.  
Alphonsus Joannes van, 669.  
Anna Francisca van, 182, 665, 4204, 1349.  
Anna Maria Petronilla van, 276.  
Anne Marie van, 3368.  
Carolus Ludovicus van, 666, 1384, 679.  
Catharina van, 2347.  
Cecilia Célestina van, 1365.  
Celestina van, 667.  
Cesar van, 667.  
Coleta van, 667.  
Constantinus Dominicus van, 667, 2225.  
Franciscus Josephus van, 673.  
Franciscus van, 668.  
Frans van, 674, 667.  
Fredericus van, 669.  
Frederik van, 667, 674.

Guillielmus van, 669, 1396.  
Hubertus Josephus van, 670, 3064, 675.  
Hubertus van, 669, 674.  
Isidoor Joannes van, 667.  
Jacqueline van, 4057.  
Jean Francois van, 671, 3064.  
Joanna Catharina van, 1181, 3814, 676.  
Joanna van, 669, 667.  
Joannes Baptista Franciscus van, 672, 1765.  
Joannes Franciscus van, 675, 2043, 673, 666,  
674, 1340.  
Joannes van, 676, 3810, 672.  
Johan Baptist van, 670.  
Judoca Petronilla van, 1362.  
Ludovicus van, 675.  
Maria Barbara van, 667.  
Maria Francisca van, 677, 673.  
Maria van, 667.  
Melania Joanna van, 2817.  
Michel van, 677.  
Peeter van, 678.  
Petronilla van, 677.  
Petrus Franciscus van, 674.  
Petrus Guillielmus van, 667.  
Petrus Joannes van, 679, 1762, 666.  
Rosalie van, 674.  
Sophia van, 665.  
Theodorus Josephus van, 676.

#### **Cleemput**

Alphonsus, 700, 701.  
Alphonsus Ludovicus, 702.  
Amandina, 701.  
Amandus, 692, 680.  
Amelia, 761.  
Amelia Ludovica, 500.  
Anna Maria, 3093.  
Barbara, 697.  
Benedicta, 2715.  
Benedictus, 684, 701.  
Camille Joseph, 696.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 688.  
Celestina, 701.  
Charles Louis, 691, 692, 697.  
Charles Ludovicus, 681, 2975.  
Clemencia, 681.  
Clementia, 690.  
Constantia, 360.  
Delphina, 682, 2993.  
Emma, 702.  
Franciscus, 684, 701, 683.  
Henriette, 685.  
Hortentia, 700, 702.  
Isabella Scholastica, 697.  
Joanna Catharina, 1301, 529, 1377.  
Joanna Francisca, 690, 240.  
Joannes, 697, 701.  
Joannes Franciscus, 687, 384, 686, 697, 681.  
Joannes Prosper, 702.  
Joannes Willebrordus, 697.

Joseph, 688.  
Josephus, 687, 697.  
Judoca, 3887.  
Judocus, 683, 689, 2846.  
Leonia, 701.  
Ludovicus, 687.  
Ludovicus Alphonsus, 700.  
Maria, 698, 731.  
Maria Anna, 690, 2067.  
Maria Clementina, 698.  
Maria Constantia, 4255.  
Maria Evelina, 698.  
Maria Hortentia, 698.  
Maria Josepha, 691.  
Maria Josephina, 698.  
Maria Ludovica, 698, 696.  
Maria Sabina, 700.  
Maria Sophia, 698.  
Maria Theresia, 691.  
Maria Veronica Eveline, 4253.  
Paschasius Benedictus, 691.  
Peeter Joannes, 693, 692.  
Petrus, 692, 701.  
Petrus Franciscus, 694, 1399, 3590, 695, 3184,  
698.  
Petrus Gustavus, 700, 696, 877.  
Petrus Joannes, 699, 697, 3019, 698, 3754.  
Petrus Josephus, 700.  
Philibertus, 701.  
Rosalia, 687, 680.  
Rosalie, 691.  
Ursule, 691.  
Victor, 702, 1039, 698.

#### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 696.

#### **Cleemputte**

Agnete van, 1802.  
Maria Philippina van, 271.

#### **Cleen**

Jean de, 703.  
Marie Anna de, 703.

#### **Cleene**

Catharina de, 703.  
Joanna Cornelia de, 3022.  
Judocus de, 703, 4301.  
Marie Anne de, 703.  
Theresia Isabella de, 869.

#### **Clemens**

Maria, 545.

#### **Clement**

Joseph, 704.

#### **Clements**

Marie, 2281.

#### **Clerck**

Adolphus de, 733.  
Adrianus Emanuel de, 705.  
Alphonsus de, 733.

Amand de, 727.  
 Amandus Josephus de, 705.  
 Anne Catherine de, 3880.  
 Augustinus Franciscus de, 706.  
 Blondina de, 707.  
 Caroline de, 716.  
 Carolus Franciscus de, 732.  
 Carolus Ludovicus de, 728, 718.  
 Catharina Antonia de, 3874.  
 Catharina Josephina de, 725.  
 Catharina Melania de, 4199.  
 Charles Louis de, 727, 733.  
 Coleta Celina de, 712.  
 Coleta de, 711, 143.  
 Coleta Joanna de, 715.  
 Constantia de, 2282.  
 Cornelius Franciscus de, 720.  
 Daniel de, 708.  
 Dominicus Gustavus de, 719.  
 Eduardus de, 709, 1510, 710.  
 Egidius Alphonsus de, 712.  
 Elisa Cornelia de, 707.  
 Elisabeth de, 717.  
 Fidelius de, 728.  
 Francisca de, 709.  
 Franciscus de, 711, 2361.  
 Franciscus Hubertus de, 712, 2385.  
 Franciscus Ludovicus de, 718.  
 Gerard de, 713.  
 Gustavus de, 732.  
 Henricus Josephus de, 714, 1655.  
 Hubertus de, 715.  
 Isabella de, 733, 984.  
 Isabella Leonia de, 726, 726.  
 Isidoor de, 716.  
 Jacobus de, 717.  
 Joanna de, 729.  
 Joanna Maria de, 478.  
 Joanna Petronella de, 451, 723.  
 Joanna Rosalia de, 3596, 721.  
 Joanna Stephania de, 1738.  
 Joannes Adolphus de, 718, 2461, 721.  
 Joannes Alphonsus de, 709.  
 Joannes Baptist de, 719, 2231.  
 Joannes Baptista de, 720, 718.  
 Joannes Desiré de, 6, 721.  
 Joannes Dionysius de, 722.  
 Joannes Emilius de, 712.  
 Joannes Franciscus de, 723, 291, 724, 2609,  
 725, 2823, 721.  
 Joannes Gustavus de, 725.  
 Joannes Josephus de, 705.  
 Joannes Ludovicus de, 726.  
 Joseph Mathildis de, 706.  
 Josephina Stephania de, 711.  
 Josephus de, 712, 733.  
 Josephus Franciscus de, 728.  
 Josephus Hubertus de, 726, 2385, 718.  
 Josse de, 727.

Judocus de, 728, 3740, 729.  
 Julia Francisca de, 1380.  
 Juliana Clementia de, 3224.  
 Julienne Marie de, 710.  
 Maria Cesarina de, 726, 726.  
 Maria Everilde de, 712.  
 Maria Florentia de, 730, 1718.  
 Maria Francisca de, 400, 2229.  
 Maria Joanna de, 715, 720.  
 Maria Josepha de, 1346, 705, 719, 721.  
 Maria Josephina de, 3349.  
 Maria Julia de, 732.  
 Maria Louise de, 733.  
 Maria Philippina de, 1360.  
 Maria Rosalia de, 719, 710.  
 Maria Theresia de, 718.  
 Maria Veronica de, 712.  
 Maria Victoria de, 708.  
 Marie Francisca de, 636.  
 Marie Irene de, 710.  
 Marie Petronilla de, 4267.  
 Marie Therese de, 1887.  
 Marie Thérèse de, 661.  
 Oscar de, 733.  
 Paulus de, 731.  
 Peeter de, 731.  
 Peeter Franciscus de, 728.  
 Petronella Francisca de, 870.  
 Petronilla de, 713.  
 Petrus Cornelius de, 712.  
 Petrus de, 708, 709, 711, 711.  
 Petrus Emmanuel de, 732, 2267.  
 Petrus Franciscus de, 720, 711, 714.  
 Petrus Joannes de, 734, 733, 3738, 732.  
 Petrus Josephus de, 724, 712.  
 Raymondus de, 712.  
 Rosalia de, 3846, 726.  
 Rosalia Idonia de, 712.  
 Theresia Judoca de, 708.  
 Theresia Stephania de, 495.

#### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 720, 712, 712, 721.

#### **Clercq**

Adolphus de, 739.  
 Amandus de, 735, 1638.  
 Amelia de, 2533, 3257.  
 Amelie de, 737.  
 Anna Catharina de, 1434.  
 Antoinette Petronille de, 2770.  
 Augusta Coleta de, 736.  
 Carolus Ludovicus de, 736, 3183.  
 Clothildis Maria de, 736.  
 Elisabeth de, 737.  
 Florentinus de, 741.  
 Jan Baptist de, 742, 735.  
 Joanna Jacoba de, 2840.  
 Joanna Maria de, 4131, 1176, 3978.



Joanna Marie de, 744.  
 Joannes Baptist de, 31, 738, 4300.  
 Joannes Baptista de, 739, 2488.  
 Joannes de, 740.  
 Joannes Emanuel de, 737.  
 Joannes Emmanuel de, 741, 1385, 1356, 1828,  
 2053, 742.  
 Joannes Judocus de, 741.  
 Joseph de, 742, 1629.  
 Joseph De, 1638.  
 Josephina de, 740.  
 Josephus Joannes de, 745.  
 Josephus Victor de, 736.  
 Josepina de, 741.  
 Maria Amelberga De, 1561.  
 Maria Anna de, 743, 1410, 3541.  
 Maria Coleta de, 1689.  
 Maria de, 742.  
 Maria Dominica de, 2958.  
 Maria Francisca de, 736.  
 Maria Sophia de, 741.  
 Marie Celine de, 736.  
 Marie Clemence de, 735.  
 Marie Delphine de, 742.  
 Peeter Joannes de, 744.  
 Petrus Amandus de, 736.  
 Petrus Franciscus de, 745.  
 Petrus Joannes de, 741.  
 Pieter Frans de, 746.  
 Rosalia de, 747, 3828, 741.

**Cleywaert**  
 Anna Francisca, 3190.

**Clinck**  
 Joanna Catharina, 883, 3899.

**Clovijn**  
 Elisabeth, 1600.

**Clovin(Clevin)**  
 Theodore, 748.

**Clovin**  
 Anna Clementina, 2758.  
 Carolus Josephus, 748.  
 Petrus Adolphus Maria, 749.  
 Victorina Silvia, 749.

**Clovyn**  
 Desire Eugenius, 750.  
 Franciscus Georgius Eugenius, 750.

**Cob**  
 Jacobus Josephus, 751.  
 Petrus Joannes, 751.

**Cochie**  
 Maria Charlotte, 2175.  
 Marie Charlotte, 2188.

**Cock**  
 Adela De, 784.  
 Adolphus de, 752, 3710, 787.  
 Adrianus de, 753, 3598, 788.  
 Albertina de, 644, 754.  
 Alexius Franciscus de, 582, 755.  
 Alphonsus de, 756, 772, 791, 766, 792.

Anna Catharina de, 764, 1215.  
 Anna Francisca de, 776.  
 Apollonia de, 172, 3185, 776.  
 Benjamin de, 766.  
 Carolina de, 766.  
 Carolus Ludovicus de, 253, 760, 1484, 2396,  
 757, 2812, 788, 364, 759, 758, 2461, 792.  
 Carolus Ludovicus De, 767.  
 Casimirus de, 766.  
 Catharina de, 1807, 774.  
 Catharina Jacoba de, 1950.  
 Cecilia Juliana de, 1528.  
 Charles Louis de, 787.  
 Clement Adolphus de, 756.  
 Clement Petrus de, 756.  
 Clementia de, 3067.  
 Coleta de, 777, 774, 3956.  
 Constantinus de, 691, 761.  
 Cornelia de, 179, 762.  
 Delphina de, 759.  
 Egidius(gillis) de, 763.  
 Elvire Rosalie de, 756.  
 Emma Virginia de, 778.  
 Ferdinand de, 762.  
 Ferdinandus de, 408, 764, 788, 768.  
 Florentina de, 768.  
 Florine Rosalie de, 766.  
 Franciscus de, 765, 1076, 3195, 789, 764, 766,  
 1694, 757.  
 Franciscus De, 767.  
 Franciscus de, 753, 772, 781, 792.  
 Gerardus de, 789.  
 Gustaaf Alfons de, 786.  
 Hendrik de, 754.  
 Hubertus de, 768, 2299, 770.  
 Isabella Catharina de, 2593.  
 Isabella Coleta de, 781.  
 Isabella de, 3146, 3624, 398, 759.  
 Isidorus de, 790.  
 Jacobus de, 789.  
 Joanna Brigitta de, 3484.  
 Joanna Catharina de, 239, 764, 2068.  
 Joanna Catharina De, 784.  
 Joanna Catharina de, 786.  
 Joanna Coleta de, 1923.  
 Joanna de, 769, 2275, 1553, 759, 766, 786.  
 Joanna Petronella de, 776.  
 Joannes Baptista de, 770, 4310, 771, 3652,  
 3757, 777, 772, 1536, 787.  
 Joannes de, 768, 781, 792.  
 Joannes Franciscus de, 753, 764.  
 Joannes Laurentius de, 770.  
 Josephina de, 773, 2668.  
 Josephina Maria de, 792.  
 Josephus de, 774, 1777, 789, 775, 1150, 3894.  
 Judocus de, 776, 1117, 3637.  
 Judocus Franciscus de, 777, 3370, 778, 3000.  
 Juliana de, 36, 779.  
 Leopold Joseph de, 766.

Livinus de, 777.  
Louis de, 787.  
Ludovica de, 759.  
Ludovicus de, 786.  
Magdalena Clementina de, 779.  
Maria Alida de, 787.  
Maria Amandina de, 792.  
Maria Anna de, 780, 1668.  
Maria Catharina de, 778, 766.  
Maria Celina de, 759, 778.  
Maria Clementia de, 3583, 764, 2681, 778.  
Maria de, 4178, 772.  
Maria Francisca de, 759.  
Maria Francisca De, 784, 784.  
Maria Francisca de, 766, 756.  
Maria Joanna de, 758.  
Maria Josephina de, 787.  
Maria Judoca de, 212.  
Maria Ludovica de, 220, 463.  
Maria Ludovica De, 784.  
Maria Ludovica de, 787.  
Maria Sophia de, 778.  
Maria Theresia de, 789, 781, 760, 759.  
Marie Jeannette de, 786.  
Marie Therese de, 782, 4175.  
Nathalia De, 784.  
Omer Frans de, 756.  
Paulina de, 1432.  
Paulus de, 764.  
Petronille de, 491.  
Petrus Alphonsus de, 757, 758, 786.  
Petrus de, 785, 783, 2364, 3518, 788, 762, 768.  
Petrus De, 784.  
Petrus de, 772, 772, 766.  
Petrus Franciscus de, 786, 1273, 787, 1876,  
786.  
Petrus Joannes de, 789, 1468, 788, 770, 768,  
762, 764, 774, 758, 790, 1026.  
Philippina de, 2075.  
Philomena de, 760, 791.  
Pieter de, 768.  
Rosalia Albertina de, 786.  
Rosalia de, 3664, 778.  
Rosalie de, 770.  
Seraphina de, 753.  
Seraphinus de, 792.  
Sophia de, 768.  
Theresia de, 967.  
Ursmarus de, 792, 3598.  
Victor de, 793, 2863.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 760, 760, 772, 766, 766.

**Cockx**

Maria, 1254.

**Coen**

Joanna Francisca, 1198, 3732.

**Coene**

Carolina, 402, 2731.  
Carolus, 794, 2007.  
Coleta, 3075.  
Eugenia, 795, 1695, 3055.  
Fredericus, 797.  
Henricus, 796.  
Joanna Theresia, 799.  
Joannes, 795.  
Joannes Baptista, 796, 3752, 797, 2211.  
Joannes de, 798.  
Joannes Emilius, 796.  
Ludovicus, 799.  
Maria Clementia, 796.  
Maria Philomena, 796.  
Maria Theresia, 794.  
Petrus, 2007, 797.  
Petrus Paulus, 796.

**Coenen**

Virginie, 2312.

**Colaes**

Felix, 800.  
Gerardus, 800, 2134.  
Leontine Henriette, 249.

**Colé**

Egidius, 168, 801.

**Cole**

Maria Joanna, 3428.

**Colier**

Maria Theresia, 1149.

**Collaert**

Adolphus Petrus, 809.  
Anna Francisca, 155.  
Bernardine, 1160.  
Camillus Theophilus, 809.  
Carolus Augustinus, 815.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 802, 3987, 808, 812.  
Catharina, 802.  
Celestina, 2594.  
Cesarina, 809.  
Clementia, 809.  
Clementina Maria, 815.  
Coleta, 2239.  
Constantinus, 813.  
Delphina, 809.  
Dominicus, 803, 2076, 3800, 804, 809.  
Franciscus, 814, 802, 802, 807.  
Gustaaf Alfons, 815.  
Henricus, 809.  
Jacobus Franciscus, 261, 805.  
Joanna Maria, 2208, 805, 814, 808.  
Joannes, 816, 806, 812.  
Joannes Baptist, 807, 3219.  
Joseph Alfred, 815.  
Josephus, 808, 1499, 809, 4274, 802, 807.  
Josephus Alphonsus, 815.  
Josephus Henricus, 807.  
Josephus Joannes Leopoldus, 815.  
Judocus Franciscus, 809.  
Leonia, 1139.

Leopoldus Josephus, 810.  
Ludovicus, 803, 809.  
Maria Coleta, 803.  
Maria Francisca, 803.  
Maria Joanna, 811, 2729, 806.  
Maria Josephina, 807.  
Maria Ludovica, 808, 807.  
Maria Theresia, 3737.  
Marie Celine, 806.  
Marie Jeannette, 806.  
Marie Rosalie, 810.  
Marie Virginie, 806.  
Pelagie, 806.  
Petronella, 814.  
Petronilla, 803.  
Petrus, 814, 406, 812, 809.  
Petrus Franciscus, 809, 815.  
Petrus Joannes, 30, 814, 813, 2307, 3578, 814,  
808, 803, 815, 1900, 809, 807.  
Petrus Joannes Aloise, 815.  
Petrus Josephus, 815, 810.  
Rosalia, 2303.  
Seraphina, 3896.  
Theodoor Jan Baptist, 804.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 814, 802, 804.

**Collaerts**

Joannes, 816.

**Collewaert**

Bernardine, 1158.

**Collewaerts**

Jacoba, 2120.

**Collier**

Adela Leonora, 845.  
Adolf Franciscus, 864.  
Adolphina, 2182.  
Adolphus, 845.  
Alexander, 817.  
Alphonsus Joannes, 828.  
Alphonsus Marcellus, 828.  
Amelie, 848.  
Anna Cornelia, 830.  
Anna Maria, 827, 866, 1107, 3516.  
Anne Catharine, 830.  
Anne Catherine, 2337, 4327.  
Antoinette, 853.  
Barbara, 820, 818, 819, 821.  
Beatrix, 838.  
Benedictus, 841.  
Benjamin, 828.  
Benjamin Petrus, 614, 822.  
Carolus Boremeus, 838.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 822.  
Catharina, 2166, 1261, 148.  
Catharina Maria, 847.  
Charles Louis, 836.  
Clementia, 862, 822.

Clementia Florentia, 823, 3480.  
Clotilda Virginia, 849.  
Clotilde, 847.  
Coleta, 843, 863, 841, 824, 4314.  
Constantia, 830.  
Constantia Valentina, 832.  
Dominicus, 826, 825, 824, 2231, 852, 841.  
Dominicus Josephus, 863.  
Egidius, 826, 827, 828, 3888, 832.  
Emanuel, 846.  
Emile Theophile, 845.  
Florentia, 846.  
Francisca, 4214.  
Franciscus, 830, 843, 861, 829, 2294, 841, 828,  
864.  
Franciscus Joannes, 846.  
Franciscus Leonardus, 845.  
Franciscus Theodorus, 484, 831.  
Franciscus Xaverius, 847.  
Frans, 832.  
Gilles, 817.  
Gillis, 846.  
Guilielmus, 828.  
Guillaume, 833, 836, 832.  
Guillielmus, 843.  
Gustavus, 828.  
Gustavus Amandus, 845.  
Henrica, 852.  
Henricus Josephus, 824.  
Hubertus, 835, 834, 2501, 2946, 852.  
Hubertus Gustavus, 824.  
Isabella Francisca, 2762.  
Jacobus, 836, 837, 841, 833.  
Jacobus Leopoldus, 863.  
Jan Baptista, 838.  
Jeanne Catherine, 819, 3535.  
Jeannette Victorine, 822.  
Joanna, 863, 839, 840, 1400.  
Joanna Catharina, 864, 294.  
Joanna Cornelia, 825.  
Joanna Maria, 843.  
Joanna Marie, 497, 2906.  
Joanna Petronella, 843.  
Joannes, 842, 843, 841, 2827.  
Joannes Baptist, 852.  
Joannes Baptista, 844, 1397, 846, 845, 3966,  
205, 847, 3593, 862, 828, 848, 2584, 822, 822,  
847.  
Joannes Henricus, 828.  
Joannes Maria, 845.  
Josephina Paulina, 3993.  
Josephus, 829.  
Josephus Leonardus, 845.  
Josephus Livinus, 839.  
Judoca, 835, 898.  
Judocus, 849, 4126.  
Juliana, 824.  
Leonardus, 850, 1917.  
Leonardus Josephus, 851.

Leontina Francisca, 864.  
Livienus, 827.  
Livinus, 853, 852, 829, 847, 854.  
Louis, 855.  
Lucia, 822.  
Lucie, 3214.  
Ludovica Amandina, 845.  
Marcus Jacobus, 856.  
Maria, 3992, 847.  
Maria Antonetta, 845.  
Maria Clementia, 1629.  
Maria Coleta, 837.  
Maria Francisca, 852, 857, 3521, 2856, 3447,  
828, 847.  
Maria Francisca Angelique, 849.  
Maria Joanna, 4205, 821, 836, 836, 386, 859,  
1646, 1645, 846, 858.  
Maria Josepha, 837, 3178.  
Maria Magdalena, 296, 862.  
Maria Rosalia, 2044.  
Maria Sophia, 3490, 860, 841.  
Maria Theresia, 852, 2340.  
Maria Victorina, 830.  
Marie Caroline, 818.  
Melania, 3971.  
Michael, 861, 3305.  
Modestus, 841.  
Octavia Theresia, 825.  
Odilla Eleonora Melania, 845.  
Paulus Franciscus, 838.  
Petrus, 865, 863, 253, 862, 33, 864, 866.  
Petrus Emanuel, 824.  
Petrus Emanuel Josephus, 844.  
Petrus Franciscus, 822.  
Pierre Jean, 836.  
Pieter, 852.  
Rosalia, 818, 818, 862.  
Rosalie, 858.  
Seraphine, 1614.  
Sophia, 862.  
Theresia Francisca, 841.  
Theresia Julistina, 167, 190.  
Ursmarus, 867.  
Virginia Maria, 848.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 860, 863, 863, 828.

**Collier**

Zoë, 847.

**Collinjong**

Apolonia, 868.  
Franciscus, 868.

**Colluwaert**

Josephus, 813.

**Colman**

Ludovicus, 703, 869.  
Peeter Ferdinandus, 869.

**Colmeyn**

Marie, 2132.

**Coninck**

Anna Paulina de, 2064.  
Frederica de, 870.  
Maria Christina de, 3156.  
Petrus Franciscus de, 870.  
Petrus Joannes de, 723, 870.

**Coninckx**

Judoca Livina, 871.  
Martinus, 871.

**Cool**

Amelia Evelina, 696.  
Barbara, 872, 801.  
Coleta Celestina, 1209.  
Egidius, 872, 873.  
Gillis, 874.  
Gustavus, 877.  
Isabella Catharina, 242.  
Jeanne Catherine, 875, 2482.  
Judoca, 2912.  
Judocus, 874, 876.  
Paulina, 877.  
Petrus, 876.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 875, 801.

**Cools**

Benedicta, 1685.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 877, 3069, 3665.  
Clotildis, 885.  
Constantia, 877.  
Ferdinandus, 878.  
Franciscus Josephus, 879.  
Maria Joanna, 399.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 877.

**Cooman**

Joseph, 880.

**Coomans**

Maria Clara, 4202.

**Coorde**

Anne Catharina De, 4056.

**Cooreman**

Adolphus Damianus, 881.  
Amelberga, 2431, 3265.  
Amelia, 881.  
Anna Catharina, 4338.  
Anna Maria, 2623.  
Augustinus Jacobus, 887.  
Augustus, 881.  
Charles Louis, 881, 882, 3273, 885.  
Coleta, 887.  
Cornelis, 883, 3899.  
Fidelis Josephus, 881.  
Franciscus, 881.  
Franciscus Laurentius, 887.

Gillis, 384, 884, 2786.  
Gustavus, 877, 885.  
Joanna Maria, 2566.  
Joannes, 886.  
Joannes Baptista, 887, 887.  
Joannes Hippolitus, 881.  
Judoca, 883.  
Judocus, 887, 3176.  
Maria, 1809.  
Maria Antonia, 887.  
Maria Joanna, 883.  
Maria Judoca, 2374.  
Maria Petronella, 3781.  
Maria Theresia, 2136, 885.  
Peeter Joannes, 883.  
Pelagia, 3081.  
Petrus, 882.  
Rosalia, 887.

### **Cooremans**

Joanna, 4324.

### **Coppens**

Joseph Victor Emile, 888.  
Juliette Marie Clemence, 888.

### **Coppieters**

Armand Joannes, 891.  
Arthur Guilliellmus, 889, 3820.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 890, 3654.  
Emma Francisca, 890.  
Henricus Fredericus, 891, 1115.  
Henricus Gerardus, 893.  
Jacques, 892.  
Leontina Rosalia, 890.  
Maria Rachel, 889.  
Marie Louise, 893.  
Paulina, 1113.  
Paulina Maria, 891.  
Petrus Amedée, 889.  
Petrus Clement, 893.  
Philemon Charles Louis, 891.  
Sophia, 892.  
Theophilus Leon Carolus, 893, 1500.

### **Cornelis**

Adolphus Joannes Oscar, 900.  
Alfons, 900.  
Anna Maria, 894, 3903, 903, 902, 903, 3917.  
Antonia, 902.  
Arthur Adolf, 899.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 895, 4048.  
Celina, 901.  
Charles Louis, 902, 906, 904.  
Daniel, 896, 3280.  
Delphina, 904.  
Delphina Emelia, 899.  
Elizabeth, 3141.  
Emmanuel, 895.  
Ferdinandus Jacobus, 904.  
Franciscus, 903, 906.  
Franciscus Emilius, 900.  
Franciscus Ludovicus, 903.

Frans Sylvie, 900.  
Hubert, 900.  
Jacobus, 897.  
Jeanne, 3001.  
Joanna Julia, 906.  
Joannes, 898.  
Joannes Franciscus, 903.  
Jozef Maria, 900.  
Judocus, 899, 901, 900, 2635.  
Ludovicus, 902, 2693.  
Ludovicus Franciscus, 903.  
Magdalena, 903.  
Maria Anna Theophilia, 900.  
Maria Celina, 899.  
Maria Clementia, 895.  
Maria Coleta, 3226.  
Maria Hortentia, 895.  
Maria Josepha, 902.  
Maria Leontina Palmyra, 900.  
Maria Ludovica, 3204, 3296, 900.  
Maria Theresia, 903.  
Marie Clementia, 1837.  
Marie Theresia, 4119.  
Marinus Guilliellmus Joannes, 904.  
Melania, 903.  
Petronilla Coleta, 2496.  
Petrus Franciscus, 903, 904, 950, 1998.  
Petrus Jacobus, 905.  
Petrus Joannes, 906, 2291, 906.  
Petrus Judocus, 905.  
Petrus Louis, 900.  
Prosper Guiliellmus, 899.  
René Judocus, 899.  
Seraphinus, 898.

### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 903, 894, 903, 903, 903.

### **Corte**

Rosalia de, 215.

### **Cosijn**

Amandus Carolus, 907, 2336.  
Carolus Ernestus, 907.  
Irma Clemence Emmanuel, 907.  
Mathilda Charlotta Leontina, 907.

### **Cosijns**

Antonius, 908.  
Coleta, 909.  
Egidius, 909, 2346, 3286, 3274.  
Francisca, 909, 909.  
Joannes, 910.  
Joannes Baptista, 910.  
Maria Coleta, 2041.

### **Coster**

Adrianus de, 911.  
Anna Catharina de, 429, 2756.  
Anna Maria de, 1534.  
Berthylphus de, 915.  
Caroline de, 2763.

Catharina de, 914, 912.  
 Charles Louis de, 912.  
 Dominicus de, 914, 913, 920.  
 Egidius de, 914.  
 Eulalia Domitilla Eleonora de, 3562.  
 Guillaume de, 914.  
 Henrica Philomena de, 1728.  
 Ignacius de, 915.  
 Isabella de, 3767.  
 Jacoba de, 915.  
 Jean Baptiste de, 915.  
 Joanna Carolina de, 916.  
 Joanna de, 920.  
 Joanna Maria de, 3200.  
 Joanna Petronella de, 915.  
 Joanna Petronilla de, 916.  
 Joanna Sylvia de, 1990.  
 Joannes Baptista de, 914, 916.  
 Joannes Franciscus de, 915.  
 Josephina de, 2565.  
 Karel Franciscus de, 917.  
 Maria Anna Catharina de, 916.  
 Maria Francisca de, 2823.  
 Maria Jacoba de, 916, 2200, 915.  
 Maria Josepha de, 920.  
 Marie Joseph de, 915.  
 Mauritius de, 918, 3027.  
 Petronilla Josepha de, 3469.  
 Petrus Bernardus de, 911.  
 Petrus de, 919.  
 Petrus Jacobus de, 920, 4311.  
 Sophia de, 2701.  
 Vincent de, 915.

**Costerman**

Carolus Ludovicus, 921.  
 Delphina, 921.  
 Elisa Blondina, 921.  
 Henricus, 921, 1042.  
 Maria Hortentia, 921.  
 Marie Louise, 921.  
 Paulina Mathildis, 921.

**Costermans**

Joanna Catharina, 2680.

**Cosyns**

Jean Baptist, 922.  
 Jeanne Catherine, 922.  
 Joannes, 922.  
 Maria Francisca, 923.  
 Maria Theresia, 922.  
 Petronille, 922.  
 Petrus Franciscus, 922.  
 Sophia, 923.

**Cour**

Carolus Ludovicus Le, 924.  
 Louis Jan Baptist Le, 924.

**Courtois**

Marie Philippine Josephe, 1904.

**Coyman**

Albertus, 925.

Charles Ludovicus, 925.  
 Josephus, 925.

**Crabbé**

Anna Catharina, 4349.  
 Maria, 3460.

**Craco**

Joannes Josephus, 926, 1651.

**Craemer**

Alphonsus de, 928.  
 Benedictus Philippus Joannes de, 927, 2455, 3418.  
 Coralia Carolina de, 928.  
 Franciscus de, 928.  
 Jan Baptist de, 929.  
 Joannes Baptista de, 928.  
 Joannes Philippus de, 928.  
 Josephina de, 928.  
 Josephus de, 929, 1458.  
 Laurentius de, 927.  
 Ludovicus de, 928.  
 Maria de, 3553.  
 Maria Joanna de, 929.  
 Paulina de, 928.  
 Petrus de, 927.  
 Petrus Josephus de, 928.

**Craen**

Alice Joanna van, 930.  
 Bertha Paulina van, 930.  
 Joseph Leopold van, 930.  
 Maria Virginia van, 930.  
 Victor August Armand van, 930.

**Craeynest**

Cyrillus Aimable Eduard Benoit, 931.  
 Euphrasie Henriette Josephine, 931.  
 Leo Frederic, 931.

**Cranaert**

Maria Petronella, 932.  
 Pieter Franciscus, 932.

**Crenier**

Amelia Le, 1504.

**Crick**

Cecilia, 934.  
 Felix Adolphus, 934.  
 Joanna, 934.  
 Joanna Petronilla, 2700.  
 Joannes Baptista, 933, 1428.  
 Joannes Franciscus, 934.  
 Petrus Franciscus, 933.  
 Victorine, 933.

**Croisseanse**

Cecile Gerardine Leonie Marie, 935.  
 Eugene Philippe Leon Joseph, 935.  
 Joseph Gerard Marie, 935.  
 Leon Gerard Henri Marie Joseph, 935.

**Crocket.**

Petronella, 1741.

**Cruyplandt**

Theresia, 3716.

**Cruyplant**

Jean Baptiste, 936.  
Joseph, 936.  
Laurent, 937.  
Marie Josephe, 936.  
Pierre Jean, 936.

### **Cuyper**

Amelie de, 1982.  
Anne Francoise de, 947.  
Apollonia Celestina de, 953.  
Barbara de, 951.  
Carolus Josephus de, 938, 3584.  
Catharina Celestina de, 953.  
Catharina De, 952.  
Cornelius de, 939.  
Eleonora Bibiana de, 3970.  
Elisabeth de, 3839, 940, 2939.  
Gerardus de, 941.  
Guillielmus Josephus de, 942.  
Henricus de, 943, 2399.  
Herman Jozef de, 951.  
Jan Baptist de, 944, 4243.  
Joanna Catharina de, 945, 1672.  
Joanna Elisabeth de, 946, 2014.  
Joanna Maria de, 559.  
Joanna Petronilla De, 952.  
Joannes Baptist de, 947.  
Joannes Baptista de, 948, 947.  
Joannes Cornelius de, 949, 2222, 4329, 950.  
Joannes Franciscus de, 904, 950, 1998.  
Judoca de, 1002, 3730.  
Judocus Benedictus de, 951, 1861, 940.  
Judocus Franciscus de, 949.  
Juliana de, 949.  
Maria Barbara De, 2836.  
Maria Christina de, 949.  
Maria Francisca de, 947.  
Maria Joanna de, 443.  
Maria Josepha de, 2249.  
Maria Juliana de, 949.  
Maria Theresia de, 951.  
Marie Francisca de, 1281.  
Peeter Cornelius de, 949.  
Peeter De, 952.  
Peeter Joannes de, 951, 443, 953, 2643.  
Petronella Francisca de, 943.  
Petrus Joannes de, 951, 947, 943.  
Rosalia de, 951.

### **Cuypers**

Marie Judoce, 949.

### **Cuyt**

Anastasia, 1084.  
Franciscus Ludovicus, 954, 3959, 3979.  
Fredericus, 955.  
Joanna, 955.  
Joanna Francisca, 955.  
Joannes Franciscus, 955.  
Josephus, 955, 1270.  
Ludovicus, 955.  
Maria Ludovica, 955.

Petrus Joannes, 955.

### **d'Haenens**

Ludovicus, 956.

### **d'Haese**

Henricus Joannes, 957, 4035.  
Josephus, 958, 2714.

### **d'Haeseleer**

Maria, 960.  
Maria Sophia, 959.  
Philemon, 959, 960.

### **d'Haeseleir**

Joanna, 350, 3483.

### **d'Haetze**

Regina, 925.

### **d'Hauwe**

Carolus Livinus, 961, 1072, 3219.

### **D'Hauwe**

Cornelia, 2174.

### **d'Ho....?**

Anna Catharina, 3945.

### **D'Hollander**

Benedictus Carolus Arthur, 962.  
Charlotte Josephine Marie, 962.  
Firmin Cesar Marie, 962.  
Frans Frederic, 962, 2122.  
Fredericus Franciscus Maria, 962.  
Henricus Joannes Leonardus, 962.  
Josephina Adelaide Francisca, 962.  
Julienne Angeliqne Marie, 962.  
Mathilda Adelaida Maria, 962.  
Omer Joseph Marie, 962.

### **d'Hollander**

Paulus, 963, 3380.

### **D'Hollander**

Petrus Amandus Maria, 962.  
Pieter Eugene Marie, 962.

### **d'Hollander**

Rosalia, 756.  
Theresia, 798.

### **D'Hollander**

Victorina Bernardina Maria, 962.

### **d'Hondt**

Alphonsina Maria, 2807.

### **D'Hondt**

Alphonsus, 964, 2030.

### **d'Hondt**

Anna Catharina, 3260, 4294.  
Anna Maria, 2495.

Anne Catherine, 3202.  
Antoinette, 4250.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 966.  
Charles Louis, 965, 1008.

### **D'Hondt**

Elisabeth, 2193, 2915.

### **d'Hondt**

Francisca, 806.  
Jacobus, 966.  
Joannes, 967.  
Margareta, 1486.  
Maria Carolina, 3488.  
Marie Regina, 4112.

### **D'Hooge**

Aloisius, 968.

### **d'Hooge**

Augustinus, 970.

### **D'Hooge**

Benedictus Philemundus, 968.

### **d'Hooge**

Coleta, 970.  
Guillielmus Josephus, 970.

### **D'Hooge**

Isabella Louisa, 969.

### **d'Hooge**

Joanna Catharina, 3868.

### **D'Hooge**

Joannes Emilius, 204, 969.

### **d'Hooge**

Laurentius, 970.  
Maria Clementia, 970.

### **D'Hooge**

Maria Joanna, 968.  
Paulus Theophildis, 968.

### **d'Hooge**

Petrus Benedictus, 615, 970.  
Seraphina Anna, 970.

### **d'Hooghe**

Maria Leonia, 1352.

### **Daele**

Marie Judoca van, 3687.

### **Daelemans**

Anna Catharina, 1655.  
Anna Petronella, 973.  
Anna Petronilla, 3979.  
Anna Theresia, 562.

Cornelius, 971, 1251.  
Elizabeth, 4133.  
Joanna Maria, 972, 1237.  
Joannes, 384, 973.  
Rosalia, 3830.

### **Dalemans**

Catharina, 1608.  
Cornelius, 974.  
Joanna Clementina, 1264.  
Maria Sophia, 3499.

### **Daloze**

Joannes Josephus, 975, 4228.

### **Daman**

Anna Maria, 2845, 3973, 1092.  
Charles Ludovicus, 981.  
Constantinus, 976.  
Cornelius, 979, 977.  
Franciscus, 977, 978, 982, 978.  
Jacobus Joannes, 981.  
Jan, 979.  
Joanna Cornelia van, 981.  
Joannes, 980, 2870.  
Joannes Baptista, 981, 984.  
Joannes Constantinus, 982, 983, 1185.  
Judocus, 984.  
Leonia, 978.  
Louis Leonard, 985.  
Ludovicus, 982.  
Maria Cesarina, 982.  
Maria Francisca, 976.  
Maria Nathalia, 1236.  
Maria Theresia, 2362.  
Marie Therese, 2385.  
Marie Thérèse, 981.  
Nathalia, 982.  
Nathalie Louise, 980.  
Paul Joseph, 980.  
Paulus, 985.  
Paulus Josephus, 982.  
Peeter Franciscus, 981.  
Petrus Joannes, 978.  
Virginia, 978.

### **Damme**

Adelina van, 1033.  
Adolf van, 1013.  
Adolphus van, 1039.  
Albert Alfons van, 1087.  
Alice Caroline Frederica van, 1075.  
Alice Stephanie van, 1089.  
Alphonsus van, 1032, 1068.  
Amelia van, 2989.  
Andre Lievin Alfred Marie van, 1069.  
Angelina van, 1043.  
Angelique Marguerite van, 1053.  
Anna Catharina van, 260, 655, 2300.  
Anna Francisca van, 1072, 1027, 1082.  
Anna Maria van, 1021, 1094.  
Anna Marie van, 137.  
Anna Theresia van, 2532.



Anne Catherine van, 235.  
 Antonius Joannes van, 986.  
 Antonius van, 990.  
 Augustinus van, 987, 2641, 4224, 1013.  
 Barbara van, 979.  
 Caroline Angelique van, 1043.  
 Carolus Augustus Maria van, 988.  
 Carolus Ludovicus van, 989, 2704, 4002, 1071,  
 221, 347, 990, 1076, 1031, 1012, 1033, 1003.  
 Carolus van, 1042.  
 Casimir Theophile van, 1013.  
 Catharina Hortentia van, 1031.  
 Catharina van, 1032.  
 Cecilia van, 11, 991, 2999.  
 Celestina van, 1073, 1054.  
 Celina Maria Paulina van, 1075.  
 Cesar van, 1054, 1009, 1073.  
 Charles Albert Celestin van, 1075.  
 Charles Louis van, 1028, 18, 992, 1031, 993,  
 3452, 1053.  
 Charles Ludovicus van, 994, 4070, 1004.  
 Charlotte van, 2644.  
 Coleta van, 4226, 2971, 3542, 1080.  
 Coleta Victorina van, 1054.  
 Cornelis Joannes van, 995, 4006.  
 Cornelius van, 997, 3887, 996.  
 Damianus Alphonsus van, 1080.  
 Damianus van, 998, 2916.  
 Daniel van, 1001, 999, 1000, 1002.  
 Deiphina van, 1013.  
 Delphina van, 1083, 1030, 1003.  
 Delphine Marie van, 986.  
 Egidius van, 1005, 1036, 1004, 2853.  
 Elisa Lucia Augusta van, 1075.  
 Emilius Franciscus Maria van, 1006, 3394.  
 Emmanuel van, 1077, 1042.  
 Estella van, 4045.  
 Eugenius van, 1007, 1497.  
 Felix van, 1008, 4338, 1070, 1072.  
 Ferdinandus van, 1042.  
 Francisca van, 1120, 1040, 1021, 965, 3107,  
 1083.  
 Franciscus Alphonsus van, 1039, 1009.  
 Franciscus Carolus Ludovicus van, 998.  
 Franciscus Henricus van, 1079.  
 Franciscus Livinus van, 1009, 1991.  
 Franciscus van, 1014, 1065, 1011, 4287, 1010,  
 2023, 1028, 1028, 1019, 987, 1012, 2765, 994,  
 1076, 1026, 994, 1015, 1231, 2297, 503, 1013,  
 1080, 1030, 1057, 1058, 1012, 1033, 1058, 1073,  
 1058.  
 Fredericus van, 1016, 1040, 1040.  
 Gabriella Maria van, 1048.  
 Gaston Emile Henri van, 1069.  
 Guillaume Emile van, 1075.  
 Guillielmus van, 1017, 1009.  
 Gustave Celestin Marie van, 1075.  
 Gustavus van, 1018.  
 Helena Coleta van, 3229.  
 Henricus van, 1019.  
 Henriette Aline Laure van, 1069.  
 Hippoliet Alfons van, 1020, 3230.  
 Hubertus van, 1021.  
 Hyppolite Joseph van, 1087.  
 Isabella Catharina van, 3031, 3811.  
 Isabella Francisca van, 989.  
 Isabella Judoca van, 1288.  
 Isabella van, 1912.  
 Jacobus van, 1022, 1023.  
 Jacques van, 1024.  
 Jan Baptist van, 1082, 1058.  
 Jean Baptist van, 1053.  
 Jean Francois van, 1041.  
 Jean van, 1025.  
 Jeanne Catherine van, 2818.  
 Jeanne van, 625.  
 Joanna Carolina Van, 3311.  
 Joanna Catharina van, 3298, 4167, 1027, 1029,  
 1066, 102, 2789, 790, 1026, 2971, 1042, 1082,  
 2523, 1033, 2328, 3757.  
 Joanna Catherina van, 1190.  
 Joanna Coleta van, 1079.  
 Joanna Maria van, 219, 1707, 4121, 3546,  
 1072, 989.  
 Joanna Paulina van, 2651.  
 Joanna Petronella van, 3592.  
 Joanna Petronilla van, 3591.  
 Joanna Theresia van, 2883.  
 Joanna van, 1058, 472.  
 Joannes Augustinus van, 1079.  
 Joannes Baptista van, 1036, 1035, 1038, 1049,  
 1028, 1036, 1029, 4310, 1021, 1030, 1112, 3825,  
 1031, 1004, 1032, 2009, 1033, 3800, 1034, 1753,  
 1037.  
 Joannes Cornelius van, 460, 1039, 1013.  
 Joannes Emilius van, 1073, 1073.  
 Joannes Franciscus van, 1044, 1041, 1040,  
 1042, 2258, 1021, 1043.  
 Joannes Jacobus van, 1045.  
 Joannes Josephus van, 1046, 4328.  
 Joannes Judocus van, 1047.  
 Joannes Maria Alphonsus van, 1075.  
 Joannes van, 1050, 1052, 3319, 1048, 1082,  
 1009, 1058, 1049, 1051.  
 Johan Lodewijk van, 1066.  
 Joseph van, 1028.  
 Josephina van, 1054, 1058.  
 Josephus Emilius van, 1053.  
 Josephus Hubertus van, 1012.  
 Josephus van, 1008, 1019, 650, 1054, 1032,  
 1055, 990, 1043.  
 Judoca van, 1050.  
 Judocus Franciscus van, 284, 1056, 1571.  
 Judocus van, 1059, 1036, 1057, 1810, 1042,  
 1058, 2657, 1060.  
 Julia Catharina van, 424, 1061.  
 Julie Florence van, 1079.  
 Karel Lodewijk van, 1029.

Lea Rosalia van, 1009.  
Leon Colette van, 1081.  
Leon Guilielmus van, 1090.  
Leon van, 1039.  
Leontina Seraphina van, 1089.  
Livina Victoria van, 1079.  
Livinus van, 1065, 1063, 1062, 3166, 4328, 95,  
1064.  
Louise Adele van, 986.  
Ludovica van, 1058.  
Ludovicus Gustavus van, 1031.  
Marcellus van, 1066.  
Margareta van, 1481.  
Maria Adrianna van, 22.  
Maria Anna Carolina van, 2373.  
Maria Anna van, 337, 2108, 1040, 1037, 1072,  
1011, 3171.  
Maria Antonia van, 1066.  
Maria Blondina van, 1089.  
Maria Catharina van, 702, 1012, 1013.  
Maria Celestina Ludovica van, 1080.  
Maria Celestina van, 1080.  
Maria Celina van, 3086.  
Maria Clementia van, 1826, 1058.  
Maria Coleta van, 1009, 986.  
Maria Constantia van, 2526, 1079.  
Maria Elisa van, 1053.  
Maria Francisca van, 1841, 1054.  
Maria Jeannette Francisca van, 4165.  
Maria Joanna van, 1079.  
Maria Josepha van, 1066, 280, 1012.  
Maria Judoca van, 1067.  
Maria Julia van, 1031, 3526.  
Maria Leonia van, 1068.  
Maria Louise van, 1010.  
Maria Ludovica van, 1082, 1055, 1043, 1053.  
Maria Magdalena van, 1033.  
Maria Martha Joanna van, 1018.  
Maria Melania van, 1066.  
Maria Rosalia van, 1054.  
Maria Theresia Aldegonda van, 2691.  
Maria Theresia van, 1002, 1037, 1066, 1066,  
1042, 1076, 1082, 1081, 1055.  
Maria van, 3134, 69, 1058, 1043.  
Marie Anne van, 1070.  
Marie Celine van, 1087.  
Marie Clemence van, 1079.  
Marie Coleta van, 4225.  
Marie Colette van, 1043.  
Marie Françoise van, 3365.  
Marie Leonie van, 1015.  
Marie Louise van, 1080.  
Marie Magdalena van, 3963.  
Marie Pelagie van, 447.  
Marie Rosalie van, 1058.  
Marie Therese van, 3907.  
Martha Theresia van, 1055.  
Mathilde Madeleine van, 1073.  
Mathildis van, 1032.

Melania van, 2493, 1032, 992.  
Paul Jules Cesar van, 1069, 2978.  
Paulina Josephina van, 1048.  
Paulina van, 1073.  
Peeter Franciscus van, 1070, 1008.  
Peeter Jacobus van, 1070.  
Peeter Joannes van, 995, 1004.  
Peeter Josephus van, 1071, 3651.  
Peeter(Petrus) van, 1072.  
Pelagia van, 1066, 1030.  
Petronella van, 2944, 1316, 3367.  
Petronilla van, 2880.  
Petronille Jeanne van, 817.  
Petrus Alphonsus van, 1073, 1009.  
Petrus Camillus van, 1032.  
Petrus Emilius van, 1009.  
Petrus Franciscus van, 1075, 1074, 1165, 1062,  
1082, 994, 1009, 1033, 1054, 1091.  
Petrus Gustavus van, 1080.  
Petrus Jacobus van, 765, 1076, 3195, 994.  
Petrus Joannes van, 1077, 1078, 1077, 420,  
1080, 1042, 1076, 1079, 1823, 1081, 1899, 1039,  
998, 1054.  
Petrus Josephus van, 1004, 1011, 994, 1031,  
990.  
Petrus Paulus van, 1013.  
Petrus van, 1085, 1082, 1810, 1083, 3428,  
1072, 1029, 955, 1084, 989, 1046, 1015, 1054,  
1058, 1018, 1086.  
Philemon Lodewijk van, 1087, 3230.  
Philibertus Maria van, 1047.  
Pierre Jacques van, 1063.  
Pieter Johan van, 1071, 1066.  
Rosalia Prudentia van, 1039.  
Rosalia Joanna van, 1061.  
Rosalia van, 640, 3277, 1008, 1071, 2870,  
1042, 994, 921, 3079, 1058.  
Rosalie Adolphine van, 1087.  
Rosalie van, 1041.  
Seraphina van, 961, 3219, 1010, 2514.  
Sophia Margaretha van, 1053.  
Theresa Isabella van, 1004.  
Theresia Aldegonda van, 2672, 3343.  
Theresia van, 1021.  
Ursula van, 1058.  
Victor Franciscus van, 1088, 2147.  
Victor van, 1089, 2882, 1090.  
Victoria Melania van, 441, 1091.  
Victoria van, 4122, 3779, 3918.  
Victorine Clementine van, 1073.  
Virginie Gudula van, 986.

#### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1071, 1078, 1011, 1031, 1075, 1075,  
1043, 992, 1081, 992, 1081, 1081, 1018, 1081,  
1081, 1081.

#### **Danijs**

Catharina Philippina, 3336.

**Dansaert**

Henrica Joanna, 2978.  
Mathilde Francisca, 2630.

**Dansche**

Joanna Theresia, 2094.

**Daras**

Marie Nathalie, 372.

**Dauwe**

Petronella, 227.

**Debbaudt**

Alphonsus, 1092.  
Anna Maria, 373.  
Anna Theresia, 4104.  
Anne Francisca, 1762.  
Antonette, 3467.  
Emanuel, 1095.  
Franciscus, 1096, 1096.  
Guillielmus, 981, 1092, 2388.  
Henricus, 1092.  
Jean Francois, 1096.  
Joannes, 1093, 1095.  
Josephus, 1094.  
Jozef, 1096.  
Judocus, 1093.  
Maria Catharina, 2342.  
Maria Delphina, 1092, 1092.  
Maria Josepha, 1500.  
Maria Judoca, 1095.  
Maria Julia, 1092.  
Marie Adrienne, 1829.  
Marie Theresia, 1096.  
Peeter Joannes, 1096.  
Petrus Franciscus, 1092.  
Petrus Joannes, 1096, 1095.  
Victor, 1096.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1092.

**Debbaut**

Amandus, 1096.  
Franciscus Judocus, 1092.  
Joannes Baptista, 1092.  
Judocus, 1096, 1096, 1097, 3302.  
Judocus Franciscus, 1092.  
Maria Judoca, 2163.  
Marie Anna, 1797.  
Martinus Josephus, 1096.  
Stephania Joanna, 1096.

**Deblock**

Angelis, 1098.  
Theresia, 1098.

**Debock**

Maria Josepha, 2608.

**Décé**

Charles Louis, 1099.  
Franciscus Dominicus, 1099.  
Isabella, 1099.  
Jacobus Josephus, 1099.

Johan Frans, 1099.

Marie Thérèse, 1099.

Seraphinus, 1100, 2183, 2369.

Victor Amand, 1099.

**Decker**

Adolphus de, 1110.  
Adriana de, 1205.  
Adrien de, 1101.  
Adrienna de, 2322.  
Alexander de, 1102.  
Aloysius de, 1103, 3754.  
Amandus de, 1104.  
Anna Catherine de, 1186.  
Anna Maria de, 1120, 1122.  
Anna Petronilla de, 1105, 3087.  
Arthur Jan Baptist de, 1103.  
Camille Seraphinus de, 1124.  
Carolus Ludovicus de, 1106, 2374.  
Casimirus de, 861, 1107.  
Catharina de, 2620, 4293, 3394.  
Charles de, 1110.  
Charles Louis de, 1105.  
Cornelius de, 1108, 3121.  
Cyrille Charles Louis de, 1113.  
Delphina Coleta de, 1103.  
Desiré de, 1124.  
Egidius de, 1110, 3777, 1116, 1109, 1720.  
Emma de, 1123.  
Ferdinandus de, 1111.  
Francisca Hortensia de, 1213.  
Franciscus de, 1030, 1112, 3825, 890, 1113.  
Franciscus Jacobus de, 1118.  
Godeliva Clementia de, 131.  
Hubertus de, 1114.  
Isabella Adela de, 891.  
Isabelle Catharina de, 1131.  
Jacoba Constantia de, 1118.  
Jacobus Nikolaus de, 1115.  
Jan Baptist de, 1103.  
Jeanne Marie de, 1122.  
Joanna Catharina de, 776, 1120.  
Joanna Francisca de, 1118, 3291.  
Joanna Maria de, 1183, 4231, 1103.  
Joannes Baptista de, 1122, 1115, 1489.  
Joannes de, 1116, 1111, 1123.  
Joannes Franciscus de, 1111.  
Joannes Paulus de, 1117, 1111.  
Josephus Constantinus de, 1118.  
Judocus Bernardus de, 223, 1118.  
Judocus de, 1119.  
Judocus Franciscus de, 1111.  
Karel Lodewijk de, 1111.  
Ludovica de, 1122, 1124.  
Magdalena de, 4069.  
Marcellus de, 1120.  
Maria Catharina de, 1102.  
Maria Celina de, 1112, 1106.  
Maria de, 1208.  
Maria Delphina de, 1106.

Maria Francisca de, 1715.  
Maria Idonia de, 1115.  
Maria Joanna de, 1123, 1103.  
Maria Judoca de, 1110.  
Maria Ludovica de, 107.  
Maria Magdalena de, 638.  
Maria Melania de, 1106.  
Maria Pelagia de, 3216.  
Maria Philomena de, 126.  
Maria Rosalia de, 1118, 1115.  
Maria Sophia de, 1106.  
Maria Sylvia de, 1124.  
Maria Theresia de, 1122, 4008, 1114.  
Marie Constance de, 4341.  
Marie Therese de, 2268.  
Melania de, 3559.  
Michael de, 1122.  
Michel de, 1116.  
Paulina de, 2525, 1124.  
Paulus de, 1108, 1121.  
Peeter Joannes de, 1122, 2318, 1111.  
Petrus de, 1111, 1123, 1810, 1102.  
Petrus Franciscus de, 1115.  
Philomena de, 1123.  
Pieter Constant de, 1124.  
Pieter Jan de, 1103.  
Prosper de, 1124.  
Regina de, 3815.  
Rosalia de, 1218.  
Seraphinus de, 1124.  
Theophilia Cesarina de, 1114.  
Victor Amandus de, 1111.  
Victor Emmanuel de, 1124.  
Victorina de, 1123.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1118, 1118, 1103, 1103, 1103.

**Declerck**

Arthur Desire, 76, 1125.  
Eulalie Marie, 389.

**Dedobbelaere**

Henricus, 1126.  
Pieter Johan, 1126.

**Delbeke**

Louis, 1127.  
Petrus Josephus, 1127.

**Delcor**

Joanna Carolina, 2302.  
Joanna Catharina, 2301.  
Maria Catharina, 2300.

**Delfacqx**

Barbara, 1735.

**Delien**

Franciscus, 442, 1128.

**Delosie**

Petrus, 1129, 3815.

**Dely**

Emerentia, 3208.

**Deman**

Judok, 1130.  
Leander, 1131.  
Maria Magdalena, 1096.  
Petrus, 1132.

**Demeuldre**

Laurence Marie Joanna, 1568.

**Demul**

Maria Anna, 3416.

**Demunter**

Adolphus, 2631.

**Dendand**

Gislaine, 3132.

**Derksen**

Arnolda Theodora, 1133.  
Joannes Frederik, 1133.

**Derstraeten**

Joannes Gustavus van, 1134, 2413.

**Dessel**

Charles van, 1135.  
Ferdinand van, 1135.

**Deulen**

Marie Judoca van den, 3678.

**Deurme**

Anna Catharina van, 184.

**Deveu**

Gertrude, 3655.

**Dewert**

Isabella Clara, 2767.

**Dhondt**

Jacques, 1136.  
Jan, 1137.

**Dierick**

Albert, 1140.  
Alphonsus, 1138, 1138.  
Angelus, 1164, 1138.  
Anna Catharina, 1483, 413.  
Anna Francisca, 1165.  
Anna Theresia, 1151.  
Benedictus, 1142.  
Charles Alphonsus, 1163.  
Charles Louis, 802, 1139, 1140, 1692.  
Coleta Clementina, 1163.  
Daniel, 1141.  
Desiderius, 1151.  
Dionisius, 1138.  
Dominique, 1152.  
Eduardus, 1142.  
Ferdinandus, 1150.  
Franciscus, 1150, 1150, 1151.  
Franciscus Octavius, 1163.  
Frederica, 1150.  
Frederick, 1143, 3654.  
George, 1141.  
Georgius, 1144, 4006.  
Guillielmus, 1145.  
Gustavus Adolphus, 1163.  
Henri Francois, 1151.  
Henrica, 1146, 3485.

Henricus, 1147, 3438.  
Isabelle, 1166.  
Isidorus, 1162.  
Jean Baptiste, 1166.  
Jeanne Catherine, 1160.  
Joanna, 1149.  
Joanna Catharina, 1148, 3825, 1074.  
Joanna Maria, 462.  
Joanna Seraphina, 3003.  
Joannes, 1162.  
Joannes Baptista, 1149, 1150.  
Joannes Franciscus, 1161, 1163.  
Joannes Georgionus, 1150.  
Joris, 1157.  
Joseph, 1166, 1165.  
Josephus, 1151, 3130, 1138, 1692.  
Judocus, 1152, 1153, 2401.  
Leonie, 1151.  
Leopoldus, 1154, 4061.  
Livinus, 1155.  
Ludovica, 2783, 1158.  
Maria Anna, 1150.  
Maria Celina, 1163.  
Maria Elisabeth, 3661.  
Maria Francisca Emerentia, 1163.  
Maria Joanna Catharina, 1163.  
Maria Josepha, 59.  
Maria Ludovica, 1151.  
Maria Octavia, 1163.  
Maria Petronella, 1040.  
Maria Petronilla, 2320.  
Maria Theresia, 405.  
Maria Virgenia, 1153.  
Marie Constantine, 1158.  
Marie Elisabeth, 1166.  
Martinus, 1148.  
Michael, 1156.  
Nathalia, 775, 3894.  
Peeter, 1157, 1156.  
Peeter Joannes, 1159, 1158.  
Petronille, 1141.  
Petrus, 1151.  
Petrus Joannes, 1160, 1161, 1163, 1162, 1138.  
Petrus Josephus, 1159, 1159.  
Petrus Ludovicus, 1164, 1165.  
Petrus Stanislans, 1163.  
Pierre Jean, 1166.  
Pieter Jan, 1167.  
Rosalia, 1158, 1168, 1583.  
Rosalia Theresia, 2788.  
Sophia, 1158, 3495, 1162.  
Theophilus, 1167.  
Theresia, 345, 1169, 2839, 3739, 1150.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1138, 1162.

**Dierick**

Xaverius, 1156.

**Dierickx**

Helena, 2335.

Maria, 653.

Ursula, 3287.

**Dierious**

Joanna Catharina, 2717.

**Dijck**

Carolus van, 1170, 2587.

Jeanne Alice Francoise van, 1170.

**Dijk**

Sussanne van, 4282.

Theodora van, 2937.

**Dikkelbeyde**

Joanna van, 2617.

**Dillen**

Joseph Julien Isidore, 1171.

Oscar Florimond, 1171.

Petrus, 1171.

Petrus Charles Louis, 1171.

Petrus Leopold, 1171.

Virginie Irma, 1171.

**Dino**

Joannes Baptista, 1172.

**Dirick**

Judocus, 1173.

Petronilla, 668.

**Disy**

Perpetua Josepha, 1463.

**Divoort**

Coleta Francisca, 1174.

Philippus Jacobus, 1174, 4228.

**Dolvisch**

Joanna Petronella Fernandina, 114.

**Donder**

Germaine Clementine Victorine de, 1176.

Gustavus Leon de, 1176.

Jean Baptiste Henriette de, 1176.

Joannes Casimirus de, 1175.

Josephus Franciscus Cesar de, 1176.

Maria Josephina Clementina de, 2998.

Petrus Maria Joannes de, 1176, 1796.

Sydonia de, 2162.

**Doneux**

Amelie, 905.

**Dood**

Maria Catharina Van der, 2603.

**Doodt**

Joanna Maria van der, 2604.

**Dooms**

Anna Francisca, 2194, 1200.

Anne Marie, 1177, 1805.

Arthur Joannes, 1178, 1512.

Augustus Franciscus, 1200.

Benedictus, 1185, 1197.

Carolina, 1186.

Carolus, 1179, 3777, 1180, 4090, 670, 1181.

Carolus Emilius Gabriel, 1214.

Carolus Franciscus, 1197.

Carolus Ludovicus, 1182, 4079, 1197.

Catharina, 1808, 2236.  
Catharina Carolina, 1216.  
Celestina, 1185.  
Celina, 3969.  
Cesar, 1194.  
Charles, 1108, 1183.  
Charles Louis, 1184, 2700, 3764, 1211.  
Clementia Maria Joanna, 1214.  
Clementine, 1197.  
Coleta, 4211.  
Constant, 1214.  
Constantinus, 57, 1185, 1216.  
Corneille Judocus, 1108, 1186.  
Egidius, 1187, 1188, 4258, 1189, 2932.  
Everardus, 1065, 1190.  
Franciscus, 1191, 1192, 3023, 1181, 1196,  
1203.  
Franciscus Albertus, 1185.  
Franciscus Joannes, 1194.  
Franciscus Maria Aloysius, 1214.  
Frans Aloys, 1182.  
Franciscus, 1193, 1627.  
Fredericus Ludovicus, 1196.  
Gillis, 1194.  
Gislèmus, 1195, 1439.  
Guillaume, 1209.  
Guillielmus Franciscus Josephus, 1200.  
Gustavus, 1182.  
Helene Rosalie, 1213.  
Henricus Arthur, 1193.  
Hubertus, 1196, 1378, 1197, 1273.  
Irma Theresia Joanna, 1214.  
Isabella Catharina, 4344.  
Jacobus, 1198, 3732.  
Jeanne Catherine, 1217.  
Joanna, 1199, 2663, 1197.  
Joanna Catharina, 1204, 1218, 1182.  
Joanna Catherina, 1217.  
Joanna Coleta, 446.  
Joanna Francisca, 1200.  
Joanna Maria, 442, 3320.  
Joanna Petronilla, 1204.  
Joannes, 1206.  
Joannes Baptista, 1201, 1200, 1449, 1187.  
Joannes Franciscus, 1204.  
Johan Baptist, 1202.  
Josephus, 512, 1204, 1203, 1276, 1205.  
Judoca, 1119.  
Judocus, 1206, 1207.  
Karel, 1208.  
Leonia, 1203.  
Livin, 1190.  
Livinus, 877, 1209, 1194.  
Ludovicus, 1181.  
Ludovicus Josephus, 1210, 3855.  
Malvina Maria Joanna, 1214.  
Maria Adelina, 1220.  
Maria Anna, 1451, 2325.  
Maria Augusta, 1182.

Maria Celestina, 1187.  
Maria Celina, 1192.  
Maria Clementia, 1187, 1185.  
Maria Coleta, 1204, 1192.  
Maria Joanna, 1209.  
Maria Joanna Frederica, 1178.  
Maria Josepha, 584, 1204, 983, 1211.  
Maria Josephina, 1200.  
Maria Leonia, 1181, 1221.  
Maria Ludovica, 1187, 1185, 1182, 1184.  
Maria Pelagia, 1187.  
Maria Sophia, 1200, 1184.  
Maria Theresia, 1472, 1187, 2885, 1192.  
Maria Theresia Carolina, 3989.  
Maria Valentina, 1203.  
Maria Victoria, 1200.  
Maria Virginia Josephina, 1188.  
Marie Catharina, 1940.  
Marie Henriette, 1210.  
Marie Therese, 1186.  
Odilon Frederic, 1214.  
Oswald Egide Marie, 1213.  
Paul, 1186.  
Paulus, 1183, 1179.  
Pelagia, 1185.  
Petronella, 1190, 1190.  
Petrus, 1212, 1205, 1211, 3754, 1214, 1123,  
1213, 1215.  
Petrus Amandus, 1179.  
Petrus Emmanuel, 1216, 3491.  
Petrus Franciscus, 1217, 1211, 1197.  
Petrus Joannes, 1217, 188, 1218, 1204, 1179,  
1185, 1185.  
Petrus Josephus, 465, 1219, 1217, 1220.  
Petrus Leopoldus, 1197.  
Petrus Leopoldus Joannes, 1197.  
Philomena, 1200.  
Rosalia, 2131, 1204, 1179.  
Rosalie, 565.  
Sophia Maria, 1221.  
Theresia, 1185, 4041.  
Theresia Isabella, 1204.  
Theresia Wilhelmina, 1214.  
Valentine Caroline Pauline, 1213.

#### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1180, 1179, 1192, 1216, 1214, 1216.

#### **Dooms**

Xaverius, 1217.

#### **Dooren**

Anna Maria van, 3715.

Elisabeth van, 119.

#### **Doorselaer**

Albinus van, 38, 1222, 2592, 2745, 3108.

Anna Maria van, 1223, 2396.

Carolus Ludovicus van, 1222.

Jeanne van, 936.

Joanna Catharina van, 1224, 1866, 2522.

Joannes van, 1222.  
Josephus van, 1222.  
Melania van, 1222.  
Petrus van, 1222.

**Doorslaer**

Henricus van, 1225, 2263.  
Maria Juliana Angeline van, 1225.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1225, 1225.

**Doren**

Joanna Maria van, 2562.

**Dorpel**

Anna Catharina van den, 412.

**Dorslaer**

Joanna Catharina van, 1226.  
Rosalia van, 1226.

**Douwe**

Joanna Rosalia, 1227.  
Teunis, 1227.

**Drieghe**

Alfred Augustien Clement Josef, 1229.  
Anna Maria, 1229.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 1231.  
Celestina Maria, 1229.  
Cesarina, 1228.  
Cesarina Livina, 1229.  
Edmundus Maria Desiderius, 1229.  
Franciscus, 1231.  
Gustavus, 1231.  
Henricus Josephus, 1229, 3179.  
Isabella, 1231.  
Leonia, 1230.  
Maria, 1228.  
Maria Celestina, 1015, 2297.  
Maria Ludovica, 1231.  
Maria Pelagia, 1229.  
Petrus Desiderius, 1231.  
Petrus Desire, 1229.  
Rosalia, 1231.  
Victor Amandus, 1231.  
Victor Henricus, 1229.  
Vitalis Jacobus, 1231, 2847, 3635.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1230.

**Driessche**

Constantinus van, 1232, 3320.  
Maria Anna van den, 1219.  
Sophia van, 3186.

**Dromis**

Anna Elisabet, 509.

**Droogenbroeck**

Amelia van, 2584.  
Anna Maria van, 3609.  
Franciscus van, 1234.  
Petrus Franciscus van, 1234.

Philippine Amelberge van, 93.  
Theresia van, 1233.

**Droogenbroek**

Anastasia van, 1234.

**Droogenbrouck**

Amelberga van, 1234.  
Charles Louis van, 1234.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1234.

**Drossaert**

Bertha Maria, 1235.  
Joanna Paulina Josephina, 1235.  
Joannes Constantinus, 1235, 3968.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1235.

**Dryoel**

Emma, 1726.

**Dubois**

Alphonsus, 1237.  
Franciscus, 1237.  
Henricus, 985, 1236.  
Jacobus, 972, 1237.  
Joanna Catharina, 404.  
Joanna Jacoba, 1823.  
Petronilla, 146.  
Philomena, 310.  
Virgenia, 309.

**Ducaju**

Henricus Maria, 1238.

**Duerinck**

Amelia Dominica, 1241.  
Anna Maria, 1031.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 1239.  
Eugenius Joannes, 1240, 1500.  
Idonia, 2066.  
Judocus, 1241.

**Dupont**

Alphonsius Petrus Dominicus, 305, 1242, 3452.

**Durieux**

Anthelmus, 1243.  
Henriette Florence Joseph, 2209.  
Joannes Baptista, 1243.

**Duyals**

Maria Theresia, 1641.

**Duyms**

Maria Anna, 2705.

**Duysen**

Benedictus van, 1244, 3843, 3877.

**Eechout**

Victor, 1245, 2801.

**Eeckhaute**

Maria Josepha van, 160.

**Eeckhout**

Maria Catharina van, 3990.

### **Eede**

Andreas van den, 1246, 2273.

Anna Catarina van den, 1895.

Anna Maria van de, 3897.

Catharina van den, 937.

Joannes Baptista van den, 1247, 2377.

### **Eenaerts**

Madestus, 1248.

### **Eeraerts**

Guillielmus, 1249.

Isabella, 981.

Joannes Baptista, 1249.

Philippus, 1249, 2990.

### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1249.

### **Eetveld**

Anna Catharina van, 3376.

Antonius van, 1252.

Carolina Francisca van, 1648, 1250.

Franciscus van, 1251.

Henricus van, 1252.

Jacobus van, 1253.

Joannes Baptista van, 1252, 1254.

Theresia Josepha van, 1250.

### **Eetveldt**

Anastasia van, 222, 1255.

Angeline van, 1256.

Anna Elisabeth van, 1744.

Anna Maria Aldegonda van, 1384.

Anna Theresia van, 2554.

Carolus Ludovicus van, 1260, 1276.

Coleta Maria van, 3556.

Coleta van, 1255.

Elisa Cornelia van, 1264.

Franciscus van, 1258, 1257, 3151.

Fredericus van, 1259.

Henrica van, 2692.

Henricus Leopoldus van, 1276.

Henricus van, 1261, 1260.

Jacobus van, 1262.

Jan Baptist van, 1260.

Jean Baptiste van, 1269.

Jeanne Marie van, 825.

Joanna Catharina van, 1267.

Joanna Catherine van, 1270.

Joanna Cornelia van, 377.

Joanna Maria van, 4188, 1273, 257.

Joanna van, 1266, 955, 866.

Joannes Baptista van, 1263, 2545.

Joannes Benedictus van, 1273, 1264.

Joannes Josephus van, 624, 1265, 3490.

Joannes van, 1268, 1267, 1266.

Joseph van, 1269.

Josephus Emmanuel van, 1257.

Ludovicus van, 1270, 1436, 1271.

Magdalena van, 2198.

Marcelles van, 1260.

Marcus van, 1272.

Maria Anna van, 3100, 1271.

Maria Coleta van, 2753.

Maria Joanna van, 1257.

Maria Julia van, 1273, 1264.

Maria Ludovica van, 329, 786.

Maria Magdalena van, 971.

Maria Rosalia van, 1265.

Maria Sophia van, 1265.

Maria Theresia van, 2903.

Maria van, 1203, 1264, 1257.

Marie Therese van, 2185.

Paulus Alphonsus van, 1276.

Petrus Cyrillus van, 1264.

Petrus Franciscus van, 1258, 1273.

Petrus Joannes van, 1273, 1264.

Rosalia Theresia van, 1197.

Rosalie van, 1256.

Theresia Augusta van, 1257.

### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1269, 1269.

### **Eetvelt**

Bernardus van, 1258.

Brigitta van, 3385.

Carolus Ludovicus van, 1274.

Charles van, 1258.

Gillis van, 1276.

Joanna Cornelia van, 362.

Joanna Maria van, 1274.

Joannes Baptista van, 1274.

Joannes Benedictus van, 1275, 2792.

Joannes Franciscus van, 1276.

Joannes van, 1258.

Johan Frans van, 1274.

Josephus van, 1276.

Maria Joanna van, 1276.

Maria Josepha van, 1274.

Maria Sophia van, 1276.

Petrus Joannes van, 1276, 1393.

Rosalia van, 1276.

### **Egeraat**

Arnoldina van, 3209.

### **Ekkelbroeck**

Melania, 2598.

### **Elegeest**

Leopoldus, 1277.

Petrus, 1278.

Rosalie Alphonsine Justine, 1277.

Susanna Philomena, 1278.

### **Elen**

Antonius, 1279.

Louis Henri, 1279.

### **Ellens**

Josephus, 1280.

Peeter Josephus, 1280.

### **Elst**



Elisabeth van der, 1587.

### **Elzen**

Anna Maria van, 1258.

### **Emanuel(Maniel)**

Franciscus, 1281.

### **Emanuel**

Charles Ludovicus, 1282.

Clementia, 2059.

Cornelis, 1281.

Felix Xaverius, 1284.

Francisca, 2947.

Isabella Francisca, 1281.

Jacobus Franciscus, 1286.

Jean Baptiste, 1281.

Jean Francois, 1281.

Joanna, 1282.

Joanna Catharina, 1284.

Joanna Coleta, 2558.

Joanna Maria, 1283, 3466.

Joannes, 1282, 198, 1284.

Joannes Baptista, 1282, 1286.

Josephus, 1285, 2819.

Josephus Franciscus, 1282.

Maria, 3245.

Maria Magdalena, 1286.

Maria Sophia, 1712.

Petrus, 1285, 1284.

Petrus Adolphus, 243, 1286.

Petrus Ludovicus, 1286.

Philomena, 1284.

Pierre, 1281.

Rose, 1281.

Sophie, 1281.

Xaverius, 1287, 3422.

### **Engelbos**

Charles, 1288.

Henricus, 1288.

Therese Isabelle, 3449.

### **Ernalsteen**

Benjamin Nicatus, 1289.

Idonia Josepha, 1289.

Petrus Alexander, 747, 1290.

Prosper Nicodemus, 1290.

### **Erpels**

Carolus Ludovicus, 1291.

Judocus, 1292, 4341.

Philippe Joseph, 1293.

### **Ervelt**

Joanna Catharina van, 41.

### **Evenecooren**

Joanna Maria van, 2904.

Maria van, 1717.

### **Evenepoel**

Anna Maria Ludovica, 1294.

Anselmus Nazarius, 1295.

Carolus, 1295.

Gustavus Ludovicus, 1295.

Joanna Maria, 1295.

Leonardus, 1295.

Maria Angelina, 1295.

Maria Paulina, 1294.

Philippus Emmanuel, 1295.

### **Everaert**

Coleta, 474.

Joannes Franciscus, 1296.

Josephus, 1296.

Leo Gustavus, 1297, 2821.

Maria Nathalia, 1298.

Maria Theresia, 1296.

Petrus Joannes, 1298.

### **Evercooren**

Joanna Catherina van, 3506.

### **Exter**

Albert van, 1299, 2259.

Maria Judoca van, 1723.

### **Extergem**

Carolina van, 1373.

Maria Theresia van, 2507.

### **Exterghem**

Justina van, 673.

### **Eycken**

Henricus Philippus van der, 224, 1300, 2089.

### **Eynde**

Anna Catharina van den, 1965, 3891, 4050.

Bavo van den, 691, 1301.

Benedictus van den, 1301.

Caroline van den, 1867.

Catherine van den, 1305.

Constantia van den, 1301.

Egidius Constantinus van den, 1307.

Frans van den, 1303, 3350, 1302.

Gillis van den, 1304.

Isabella Dorothea van den, 569, 1701.

Isabella van den, 4301.

Jacobus van den, 1305.

Joannes Baptista van den, 1306, 1301.

Joannes van den, 1309.

Joseph van den, 1307.

Maria Coleta van den, 1301.

Maria Euphraïlda van den, 1194.

Maria Joanna van den, 1301.

Maria Josepha van den, 1301.

Marie Françoise van den, 1563.

Marie Therese van den, 1308.

Petrus van den, 1309, 1310, 1853.

Philomena van den, 1301.

Rosalia van den, 335.

### **Eynden**

Emiel Ferdinand van den, 1311, 2685.

Jeannette Emerence van den, 1311.

Josephine Louise van den, 1311.

Lodewijk van den, 1312, 2685.

Maria Louisa van den, 1311.

Maria Theresia van den, 2102.

### **Eysentook(?)**

Anna Catharina van der, 2505.

### **Famaey**

Joanna Francisca, 371.

**Famelaer**  
Maria Theresia, 3913.

**Feiter**  
Casimir de, 1313.  
Marie Louise de, 1313.

**Feliers**  
Catharina, 2041.  
Joanna Catharina, 4005.

**Fertinel**  
Theresia, 3751.

**Feyter**  
Casimir de, 1314.  
Ludovica de, 1314.  
Petrus Joannes de, 1314.

**Fieremans**  
Catharina, 3435.

**Fierens**  
Catharina, 4139.  
Henriette, 186.  
Jacques, 1315.  
Jean Francois, 1315.

**Fies**  
Victoria, 1200.

**Filiers**  
Joanna Catharina, 4004.

**Finebert**  
Franciscus, 1316.  
Joannes Baptista, 1316.

**Firens**  
Joanna, 189.

**Fischer**  
Adele, 3683.  
Carl August Rudolph, 1317.  
Carl Rudolph, 1317.  
Peter Carl, 1318.

**Fladdrak**  
Albertus, 1319.  
Barend, 1319.

**Flamant**  
Jacobus, 1320, 1768, 3618.

**Florijn**  
Petrus, 368, 1321.

**Florkin**  
Adrianus Andreas, 1323.  
Auguste Gustaaf, 1322, 1685.  
Charles, 1322.  
Charles Ludovicus, 1327, 1327.  
Ferdinandus, 1323, 2726.  
Francisca, 1327.  
Franciscus, 1323, 1324, 1951.  
Jan, 1951.  
Jeannette Marie, 1322.  
Joanna, 1328, 1328, 1322.  
Joanna Catharina, 1327.  
Joanna Maria, 1325, 3364.  
Joanna Petronilla, 1326, 2726, 1323.  
Joannes, 1328, 1322.  
Judocus, 1323.

Martinus, 1327, 2354.  
Petronella, 1327.  
Petrus, 533, 1328, 1328, 1322.  
Petrus Franciscus, 1327.  
Petrus Joannes Henricus, 1326.  
Sophie, 1327.

**Fobe**  
Joanna Josepha, 2344.

**Fonck**  
Carolus Ludovicus, 1329.  
Damianus, 1329, 2300, 2738.  
Joanna, 1329.  
Judocus, 1329.  
Maria Celestina, 564.  
Maria Josephina, 1329.

**Fontaine**  
Beatrix, 1330.  
Egidius, 1330, 3657.  
Joanna Catharina, 3657.

**Fonteyn**  
Judocus Franciscus, 1330.

**Fraeyenhoven**  
Alphonsus van, 1332.  
Augustinus van, 1332.  
Cornelius Theophilus van, 1332.  
Franciscus van, 1332.  
Franciscus Zephyrinus van, 1332.  
Joannes Baptista van, 1331, 3038.  
Joannes van, 1332, 3419.  
Josephina van, 1332.  
Josephus Antonius van, 1331.  
Petrus Joannes Franciscus van, 1332.  
Petrus Julianus van, 1331.

**Fraipont**  
Franciscus Cornelius, 461, 1333.

**Franckaert**  
Achilles Louis, 1337.  
Adolphus, 1334.  
Alphonsus, 1344, 1335.  
Anne Petronille, 34.  
Carolus, 1334.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 1334, 336, 1335, 1344,  
1340, 1349.  
Constantinus, 1334.  
Eduardus, 1336, 1651.  
Emmanuel, 1344.  
Florentius, 1334.  
Franciscus, 1339, 1344, 1337, 3199, 1348,  
1338.  
Frans Florent, 1337.  
Fredericus Josephus, 1334.  
Fredericus Judocus, 1338, 3474.  
Gillis, 1346.  
Henrica, 1346.  
Jan Baptist, 1341.  
Joanna, 1349, 1340, 261.  
Joanna Catharina, 1342.  
Joanna Maria, 1343, 1341.  
Joannes Baptista, 1339, 1343.

Joannes Baptista de, 3474.  
Joannes Franciscus, 1340, 1931, 1341, 1347.  
Josephus, 1335.  
Judocus, 1342, 2436, 4341.  
Judocus Albinus, 1343, 1341.  
Judocus Fredericus, 1344, 4107.  
Julianus, 1348.  
Laurentius, 1340.  
Leonardus, 1334.  
Leonia, 1343.  
Leopoldus, 1334.  
Louis, 1341.  
Magdalena Carolina, 1340.  
Maria, 674.  
Maria Catharina, 1844, 1348, 1338.  
Maria Clementina, 1347.  
Maria Frederica, 1337.  
Maria Gudula, 1336.  
Maria Joanna, 3821.  
Maria Josephina, 1339.  
Maria Ludovica, 1336.  
Maria Mathildis, 1334.  
Maria Nathalia, 1343.  
Maria Theresia, 1344, 4102, 1349.  
Marinus Josephus, 1345, 3234.  
Mathildis, 1346.  
Mathildis Olympia Idonia, 1339.  
Monica, 585.  
Octavia, 1339.  
Oscar Franciscus, 1338.  
Petrus, 723, 1346, 3888, 1339, 1335, 1347,  
3593.  
Petrus Alphonsus, 1339.  
Petrus Franciscus, 1348, 3587.  
Petrus Henricus, 666, 1349.  
Petrus Joannes, 1340.  
Petrus Josephus, 1343.  
Petrus Ludovicus, 1338.  
Prudentia, 1343.  
Rosalia, 1340.  
Theophilus, 1350, 2044.  
Ursula Joanna, 1336.

**Franconelle**  
Amandus, 1352.  
Bonifacius, 1351, 4324.  
Delphina, 1097.  
Jacobus, 1351.  
Joanna, 1352.  
Joanna Francisca, 1351.  
Joanna Maria, 1351.  
Joannes Franciscus, 1352, 3302.  
Josephus, 1351.  
Louis, 1352.  
Maria, 1352.  
Maria Anna, 1352.  
Maria Catharina, 3355.  
Maria Theresia, 1351.  
Petrus Joannes, 1351.  
Theresia, 1352.

Virginie, 1352.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1352.

**Fransen**

Joanna Catharina, 2917.

**Fries**

Carolus, 1353.

**Fruythof**

Jan Frans, 1354.

Joannes Baptista, 1354.

**Gabriëls**

Alphonsus, 1355.

Maria, 1355.

**Gaever**

Albertine van, 1376.

Albertus Franciscus van, 1365.

Aloysius van, 1402.

Amandus van, 1377.

Ambrosius Josephus van, 1378.

Amelia Albertina van, 1383.

Amelia Emma van, 1402.

Amelia van, 1376.

Anna Catharina van, 3506, 1393.

Auguste van, 1357.

Barbara Francisca van, 741, 1356.

Beatrix van, 2640.

Bibiana van, 1393, 1367.

Carolina van, 1360.

Carolus Ludovicus van, 1401.

Carolus van, 1369.

Casimirus Joannes van, 1388.

Catharina Aline van, 1383.

Catharina Antonia van, 1393.

Catharina Ludovica van, 1393.

Cecilia Celestina van, 1402.

Celestina Maria van, 1357.

Celestine Jeannette van, 1395.

Celina van, 1370.

Charles Louis van, 182, 1357, 1400.

Christina van, 1360.

Clementia Florentia van, 1357.

Coleta Francisca van, 1367.

Coleta van, 1360.

Constantinus van, 1365.

Cornelis Josephus van, 1385.

Delphina Leontina van, 1377.

Elisabeth Cesarine van, 1369.

Emile van, 1401.

Emilius Gustavus van, 1402.

Emma Amelia van, 1402.

Emmanuel van, 1402, 1365.

Felix Franciscus van, 1403.

Francisca Juliana van, 3531.

Francisca van, 1368.

Franciscus Bonifacius van, 1400.

Franciscus Clemens van, 1369.

Franciscus Gustavus van, 1369.  
 Franciscus Joannes van, 1357.  
 Franciscus Josephus van, 1358.  
 Franciscus van, 1362, 50, 1359, 1360, 1361, 2844, 1404, 1363, 1700.  
 Franciscus Xaverius van, 1367.  
 Francois Joseph van, 1364.  
 Francois van, 1370.  
 Fredericus Franciscus van, 1364, 3215.  
 Fredericus van, 679, 1365.  
 Frederik van, 1357.  
 Guillaume van, 1379.  
 Guillielmus Franciscus van, 1369.  
 Hector Frederik Ludovicus van, 1364.  
 Helena Coleta van, 1369.  
 Henri Marie van, 1377.  
 Henri van, 1397, 1357.  
 Hubertus Camillus van, 1401.  
 Hubertus Ludovicus van, 1366, 3120.  
 Hubertus van, 1367, 1368, 2158, 1385, 1404, 357, 1369, 1370, 2868, 1357.  
 Irma Maria van, 1369.  
 Isabella Coleta van, 1385.  
 Isabella Francisca van, 1367.  
 Isabella van, 1404.  
 Isidorus van, 1365.  
 Jacobus van, 1371, 1372, 4197, 1373, 1393.  
 Jan van, 1374.  
 Jean Baptiste van, 1359, 1397.  
 Joanna Amelia van, 325.  
 Joanna Catharina van, 1375, 2673, 1384.  
 Joanna Cornelia van, 1560, 2709.  
 Joanna Francisca van, 1360, 1396.  
 Joanna Maria van, 4140, 3407, 844, 1376, 1378, 1402.  
 Joanna Philomena van, 1393.  
 Joanna van, 1365, 1388.  
 Joannes Alphonsus van, 1357.  
 Joannes Baptist van, 1393.  
 Joannes Baptista van, 1376, 694, 1377, 1703, 1396, 1356, 1366.  
 Joannes Cesar van, 1369.  
 Joannes Franciscus van, 1378, 1613, 1379, 4083, 1393.  
 Joannes Henricus van, 1380.  
 Joannes Prosper van, 1369.  
 Joannes van, 719, 1380, 1379.  
 Josephina van, 1381, 3765.  
 Josephus Franciscus van, 1382.  
 Josephus Leopoldus van, 1383.  
 Josephus Maria van, 1377.  
 Judocus Franciscus van, 1261, 1384, 1393.  
 Judocus Joannes van, 1385, 1360, 1367.  
 Judocus Josephus van, 1360.  
 Judocus van, 1374.  
 Julia Helena van, 1369.  
 Julia Theresia van, 1403.  
 Julia van, 1386.  
 Leontina van, 1386.  
 Leontine van, 1357.  
 Leopold van, 1370.  
 Leopoldina Maria Eleonora van, 1382.  
 Leopoldus Egidius Franciscus van, 1385.  
 Ludovica van, 1675, 1401, 1370.  
 Ludovicus Alphonsus van, 1387.  
 Ludovicus Franciscus van, 1369.  
 Ludovicus Josephus van, 1387, 1388, 1393, 1402, 1403.  
 Ludovicus van, 265, 1389, 3035, 4205.  
 Magdalena Rosalia van, 1378.  
 Magdalena van, 1401.  
 Maria Anna van, 1362, 1401, 729.  
 Maria Catharina van, 669, 2962, 1370.  
 Maria Cesarina van, 1364.  
 Maria Christina van, 1405.  
 Maria Coleta van, 1276.  
 Maria Eleonora van, 1402.  
 Maria Jeannette van, 1369.  
 Maria Joanna van, 1360, 498, 1393, 1365.  
 Maria Josepha van, 432, 1390.  
 Maria Judoca van, 1359, 1393.  
 Maria Ludovica van, 1406, 1377, 1401.  
 Maria Natalia van, 1360.  
 Maria Palmyre van, 1366.  
 Maria Paulina van, 1402.  
 Maria Philomena van, 1403, 1364, 1400.  
 Maria Sophia van, 1196, 1389, 1385, 3988, 1377, 1402.  
 Maria Theresia van, 1376, 741, 3223.  
 Maria Victorina van, 1370.  
 Marie Alice van, 1403.  
 Marie Clementine van, 1395.  
 Marie Francoise van, 1391.  
 Marie Petronille Colete van, 1359.  
 Marie Rosalie van, 1357.  
 Martha Livina Delphina van, 1382.  
 Mathilda Paulina van, 1403.  
 Mathildis Anna van, 1392, 2782.  
 Melania van, 1360.  
 Octavia van, 1401.  
 Oscar Petrus Cornelis van, 1382.  
 Paulus Franciscus van, 1385.  
 Paulus van, 1394, 1393, 3506.  
 Peeter van, 1394.  
 Petronella Judoca van, 1384.  
 Petrus Achilles van, 1383.  
 Petrus Alphonsus van, 1395, 2744.  
 Petrus Emanuel Josephus van, 1396, 1399.  
 Petrus Emanuel van, 1397, 1385, 1367.  
 Petrus Emmanuel van, 1391.  
 Petrus Franciscus van, 1398, 2417, 4176, 694, 1399, 3590, 1385, 1393, 1360, 4083, 840, 1400, 1369, 1366.  
 Petrus Guillielmus van, 1365.  
 Petrus Joannes van, 1404, 1401, 2010, 1357, 1370.  
 Petrus Leonardus van, 1402.  
 Petrus Michael van, 1404.

Petrus Paulus Palmyre van, 1366.  
Petrus Paulus van, 132, 125, 1402, 1403, 2791.  
Petrus Richildis van, 1363.  
Petrus van, 1371, 1397, 38, 1404, 1405, 3864,  
1406, 1931, 1367, 1389, 1367, 1377, 1401.  
Philomena Camilla van, 1406.  
Philomena van, 1399, 1404, 494.  
Philomene van, 1401.  
Pierre Jean van, 1376.  
Renilda Joanna Petronella van, 1382.  
Richardus Petrus Emmanuel van, 1377.  
Robertus Josephus van, 1390.  
Robertus van, 1357.  
Rosalia Catharina van, 1393.  
Rosalia Clotildis van, 1377.  
Rosalia Francisca van, 3330, 3822.  
Rosalia Philomena van, 1360.  
Rosalia van, 1397, 1360, 2867, 3044, 3117,  
1985, 2125, 3278, 1357.  
Sophia van, 1402.  
Sophie van, 666.  
Theophile Van, 840.  
Theophilus, 3120.  
Theresia Francisca van, 1360.  
Theresia van, 1404.  
Ursmarus van, 1385.  
Victoria van, 1360.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1367, 1398, 1368, 1396, 1377, 1366.

**Galle**

Appolonia, 1407.  
Clara Clemence, 1409.  
Clementia, 1407.  
Coleta, 1407.  
Constantinus, 1407, 2158, 3385, 1408, 2158,  
1409.  
Eduardus, 1407.  
Egidius, 743, 1410, 1412.  
Franciscus, 1411, 3894.  
Gudula Antonia, 1407.  
Josephus Henricus, 1407.  
Leo Gerardus, 1411.  
Leonie Romanie, 1411.  
Maria Anna, 1407.  
Maria Antonia, 1410.  
Maria Catharina, 905.  
Maria Joanna, 1407.  
Maria Nathalia, 1411.  
Melania, 1407.  
Petrus, 1407.  
Petrus Joannes, 1410.  
Petrus Matheus, 1412.  
Pierre, 1409.  
Pierre Leopold, 1412.  
Victorine Helene, 1411.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1408.

**Gallen**

Jacobus van, 1413.

**Ganne**

Amelia Sophia, 1414.  
Carolus Ignatius, 1414.

**Garnache**

Clavius Joseph, 1415.  
Jean Joseph, 1415.

**Gathier**

Catharina Bernardina, 1416.  
Catharina Constantia, 1418.  
Charles Philippus Hyacinthus, 1416.  
Josephina Carolina, 1417.  
Ludovicus Ignatius, 1417.  
Maria Ludovica, 1416.  
Petrus Joannes, 1416.  
Philippus Constantinus Josephus, 1418.  
Rosalia, 1416.

**Gaver**

Jacobus van, 1419.

**Geens**

David, 1420.  
Joannes Baptista, 1420.  
Josephus, 1421.  
Maria Catharina, 1421.  
Marie Anna, 1420.  
Petrus, 1421.

**Geeraert**

Paulina, 2146.

**Geeraerts**

Maria Joanna, 1795.  
Maria Theresia Paulina, 2137.

**Geerinck**

Maria Prudentia, 3796.

**Geert**

Alfons Daniel van, 1426.  
Alphonsus van, 1423.  
Amandus van, 464, 1422, 1423.  
Benedictus van, 1423, 2282.  
Casimirus van, 1424, 3943.  
Catharina van, 1424.  
Cecilia van, 1874.  
Coleta van, 2986, 1425, 3481.  
Daniel van, 1422.  
Franciscus van, 1426, 3222.  
Gustavus van, 1423.  
Irma Nathalie van, 1426.  
Joanna Catharina van, 1426.  
Joannes Cornelis van, 1424.  
Joannes van, 1422.  
Joseph van, 1427.  
Julia Francisca van, 1423.  
Julia van, 1422.  
Maria Catharina van, 1730.  
Maria van, 1426.  
Paulinus van, 1424.  
Petrus Joannes van, 1423.

Rosalia van, 2521, 1427.

### **Geerterny**

Maria Catharina van, 1428, 3042.

### **Geertruy**

Jacobus Franciscus van, 1429, 2950.

### **Geerts**

Carolus Ludovicus, 1430.

Francisca, 2538.

Guillielmus, 1431, 1434.

Joanna Francisca, 333.

Joannes Baptista, 1432.

Livinus, 1434.

Maria Anna, 1433.

Maria Coleta, 1434.

Maria Ludovica, 2479.

Petrus Adolphus, 1434.

Petrus Amandus, 1433.

Petrus Matheus, 1434.

Rosalia, 1434.

### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1431.

### **Geessel**

Joannes Baptista van, 1435.

### **Geessels**

Henricus(Andreas), 1436.

Jacobus Josephus, 1436.

Joanna, 4193.

Maria Ludovica, 1436.

Theresia Francisca, 1270.

### **Geest**

Isabella de, 247.

Maria Josepha de, 3750.

### **Geeter**

Maria Ludovica de, 346.

### **Geffens**

Carolus Ludovicus, 1437, 1462.

Eduard Jan, 1438.

Felix Josephus, 1439.

Joanna Coleta, 1438.

Joannes, 1195, 1439.

Maria, 1306.

Maria Anna, 1440.

Maria Catharina, 1439.

Petrus Franciscus, 1439.

Petrus Joannes Baptist, 1441, 2497.

### **Geirt**

Augustinus van, 1442.

Catharina van, 1442.

Maria Josephina van, 1422.

### **Geldhof**

Dorothea Petronella, 1047.

### **Geloin(?)**

Theresia de, 3347.

### **Gendt**

Adrien de, 1443.

Anna Francisca de, 1445, 1448.

Anthוניus de, 1444.

Balthazar de, 1445.

Barbara Carolina de, 3620.

Charles de, 1444.

Coleta Dorothea de, 1451.

Edmondus de, 1446.

Emmanuel de, 1450.

Eugenia Julia Coleta de, 1446.

Francisca Cesarine de, 1448.

Francisca de, 1448.

Franciscus Hyppolitus de, 1448.

Franciscus Josephus de, 1448.

Gustavus de, 1446, 3446.

Jacobus Franciscus de, 1448.

Jan Lodewijk de, 1448.

Joanna de, 1498, 3158.

Joanna Dorothea de, 1444.

Joanna Francisca de, 3769.

Joannes Anthonius de, 1449.

Joannes Franciscus de, 1445.

Joseph Frans de, 1447, 2627.

Josephus de, 1449, 1448.

Josephus Franciscus de, 1445.

Judocus de, 1452.

Louis Marie Edmond de, 1446.

Louis Philippe de, 1448.

Louise Marie Lucie Josepha de, 1446.

Lucia Maria Louise de, 1446.

Ludovicus Adolphus de, 1446.

Magdalena de, 2829, 1444.

Maria Anna de, 1200, 1448.

Maria Dolphina de, 1448.

Maria Joanna de, 2980.

Maria Josepha de, 1451.

Peeter Dominicus de, 1449.

Petrus Andreas de, 1450, 3308.

Petrus de, 1449.

Petrus Josephus de, 1451.

Philippus de, 1191, 1451, 2325.

Philippus Jacobus de, 1452.

Rosalia de, 1448.

Simon Andreas de, 1453.

Sophie de, 1449.

Theophilus Gentil Gustavus de, 1446.

Victoria Adolphina de, 1448.

### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1448.

### **Gené**

Paulina Petronilla, 3511.

### **Genens**

Josephus Jacobus, 3465.

Pieter Jan, 1454, 3465.

### **Gent**

Lyntje van, 108.

### **Geraerts**

Henricus, 1455.

### **Gerlo**

Anna Francisca, 1456.

Auguste Albert, 1461.  
Augustinus Ursmarus, 1456, 2134.  
Carolina, 1456.  
Carolina Ludovica Maria, 1456.  
Celestina Emelina, 1456.  
Celestinus Julius Cesar, 1456.  
Emilius Alphonsus, 1458.  
Francis Victor, 1457.  
Franciscus Jacobus, 1458, 1456.  
Fredericus, 1458.  
Frederik, 1456.  
Isidore, 1459.  
Joanna Flavia, 1437.  
Joanna Maria, 2635.  
Joannes, 1460.  
Joannes Josephus Theodulus, 1456.  
Josephus, 1459, 3909.  
Josephus Franciscus, 1456.  
Josephus Henricus, 1456.  
Josephus Leopoldus, 1462.  
Julianus Alphonsus, 1456.  
Julius Cesar, 1458.  
Livinus, 1458.  
Livinus Emmanuel, 1456.  
Louis Eugene, 1461.  
Maria Augusta, 1459.  
Maria Cordula, 1459.  
Maria Eugenia, 2881.  
Maria Hortentia, 1456.  
Maria Louisa, 1459.  
Maria Ludovica, 929.  
Maria Magdalena, 1462.  
Melania Amanda Estella, 1462.  
Peeter Joannes, 1460.  
Petrus Emile, 1461.  
Petrus Franciscus, 1458.  
Petrus Joannes, 1462, 3966, 1459.  
Theodorus Josephus, 1456.

**Gerome**  
Coleta Adriana, 2951.  
Julianus Josephus, 1463.

**Gesel**  
Maria, 3192.

**Geugh**  
Judocus de, 1464.

**Geurinckx**  
Joanna Catharina, 1134.

**Gevers**  
Isabella Philomena, 1387.  
Virginia, 1502.

**Gey**  
Joanna Victoria de La, 2100.

**Geys**  
Benedictine, 1305.  
Catharina, 1172.

**Geysen**  
Celestina Odila, 1465.  
Philippus Jacobus, 1465.

**Geysels**

Maria Anna Francisca, 2087.

**Geysens**  
Adolphus, 1466, 3277.  
Anna Maria, 1132.  
Celestina, 1471.  
Francisca Clementia, 1466.  
Franciscus, 1466.  
Gerardus, 1467, 3658.  
Jacoba, 789.  
Jacobus, 267, 1468.  
Joanna, 1466.  
Joanna Coleta, 3758.  
Joanna Genoveva, 1472.  
Joanna Theresia, 2492.  
Joannes Baptista, 1472, 1466.  
Joannes Emmanuel, 1471.  
Joannes Franciscus, 1471.  
Josephus, 1472, 1471.  
Judocus Emmanuel, 1469.  
Juliana, 4100.  
Maria Cecilia, 1469.  
Maria Clementia, 2605.  
Maria Juliana, 1466.  
Maria Theresia, 194, 2804.  
Martinus Josephus, 1470.  
Paulina, 1469.  
Petrus, 1471, 4115.  
Petrus Alexander, 1191, 1472.  
Petrus Joannes, 1472.  
Rosalia, 1466.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1472, 1470, 1471.

**Geyst**

Carolus Josephus, 1473, 3928.  
Coleta, 1474.  
Delphina, 1474.  
Eduardus, 1474.  
Joannes Baptista, 1474.  
Maria Ludovica, 1474.  
Maria Sophia, 1474.  
Scholastica Seraphina, 1474.  
Victoria, 3966.

**Geyt**

Catharina van, 3322.

**Geyte**

Begga Sylvia van, 2963.  
Isabella van, 3085.  
Maria Catharina van, 3321.  
Marie Anna van, 3339.

**Ghijss**

Desiré Louis, 1475.  
Stephania, 1475.

**Ghijssens**

Anna Catharina, 1476.  
Gerard, 1476.  
Jacobus, 1476.  
Martinus Josephus, 1467.

Petrus, 1476.

### **Ghislain**

Clovis Emile, 1477.

Philippe, 1477.

### **Gijs**

Charlotta Augustina Francisca, 660.

Maria, 2086.

### **Gijzens**

Amelia Sophia, 4161.

Jacobus, 1478.

Peeter, 1478.

### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1470.

### **Gildolf**

Alphonsus, 1480.

Franciscus, 1479.

Joanna Catharina, 1479.

Josephus, 1480, 2819.

Maria Petronilla, 1480.

Maria Theresia, 1479.

Petrus Ludovicus, 1480.

Rosalia, 1479.

### **Gillis**

Anastasia, 1489.

Anna Maria, 129.

Arnoldus, 1481.

Benedictus, 1482, 3051, 3203.

Bernardus, 1483.

Carolus Ludovicus, 1482.

Coleta, 1484.

Daniel, 1481, 253, 760, 1484, 2396.

Isabella, 1490, 1489.

Isabella Renée, 1492.

Jacobus, 1485.

Joanna Catharina, 1482.

Joanna Maria, 1115.

Joannes Baptista, 1486.

Joannes Martinus, 1484.

Judocus, 1487.

Judocus Franciscus, 1488, 3024.

Laurentius, 1489, 3176.

Maria Adela, 1494.

Maria Francisca, 1484, 1484.

Maria Hortentia, 2888.

Maria Jacoba, 3784.

Maria Josepha, 1482.

Maria Magdalena, 1492.

Maria Pelagia, 444.

Maria Theresia, 1490, 1487, 1492.

Marie Joanna, 2294.

Peeter Franciscus, 1487.

Petronilla, 1489.

Petrus, 1490, 1491.

Petrus Franciscus, 1488.

Petrus Jacobus, 1492, 3724.

Petrus Joannes, 1493, 1488, 18, 1494.

Philomena, 1482.

Seraphina, 3341.

Victorina, 1492.

### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1494, 1494, 1494.

### **Godu**

Emerentia Maria, 1358.

### **Goelen**

Anna Elisabeth, 3965.

### **Goest**

Maria Joanna, 3513.

### **Goethem**

Andreas Joannes van, 1497.

Carolina van, 1497.

Constantinus Cornelius van, 1497.

Jean Corneille van, 1497.

Joanna Maria van, 3162.

Joannes Baptist van, 1497.

Josephus Joannes van, 1495.

Josephus van, 628, 1496.

Maria van, 2130.

Paulus van, 1497.

Sophia van, 1007.

Victoria van, 506.

### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1495.

### **Goetsels**

Jacobus, 1453, 1498, 3158.

### **Goevers**

Carolus Ludovicus, 1500.

Jeanne Francoise, 1499.

Joanna Catherina, 808.

Joannes Baptista, 1500.

Joannes Matheus, 451, 1499.

Joannes Paulus, 1096, 1500.

Karel Lodewijk, 1499.

Marie Thérèse, 1868.

Petrus, 1500.

Rosalia, 1240.

Seraphina, 893.

### **Goiris**

Albert, 1501.

Amedée, 1502.

Clementine, 1501.

Coleta Josephina, 1503.

Gustaaf Adolf, 1503.

Gustavus, 1501, 3468.

Jeannette Philomene, 1501.

Joanna, 1502.

Ludovicus, 1502.

Ludovicus Alphonsus, 1502.

Maria Ludovica, 1503, 4266, 1501.

Maria Mathildis, 1502.

Philomena, 1503.

### **Goorinckx**

Benonin Engelbertus Michael, 1504.



Flavie Eugenie Antoinette, 1504.

**Gooris**  
 Antonia Melania, 4213.

**Goossens**  
 Adolf Gustaaf, 1522.  
 Adolphus, 1522.  
 Alfons, 1517, 1553.  
 Alfons Andreas, 1541.  
 Alphonsius, 1512.  
 Alphonsus, 1505, 1518, 1506, 1670, 1522, 1523, 1537.  
 Amand, 1557.  
 Amandus, 1517.  
 Amelia, 3020, 461, 525, 1523.  
 Amelia Maria, 1537.  
 Angelina, 1556, 3221.  
 Angelique Josephine, 1545.  
 Anna Catharina, 2390.  
 Anna Jacoba, 1531.  
 Anna Maria, 1516.  
 Anna Philomena, 1511.  
 Anna Theresia, 1533.  
 Antoinette, 1530.  
 Antoinius, 1507, 3842.  
 Arthur Jean, 1545.  
 Augustus, 3396.  
 Bellarmina, 1524.  
 Benoit, 1506.  
 Bernardina, 3742.  
 Carolus Joseph, 1557.  
 Carolus Ludovicus, 18, 1508.  
 Catharina, 1525, 1522, 1130, 2394.  
 Catharina Angelina, 1521.  
 Catharina Antonia, 1509, 4105, 3593.  
 Catharina Judoca, 2253.  
 Cesar, 1523.  
 Charles, 1517, 1519.  
 Charles Louis, 1536, 1506.  
 Clemence, 1557.  
 Clementina, 1532.  
 Clementina Coleta, 1515.  
 Clementine, 1553, 1513.  
 Coleta, 1533, 1518, 901.  
 Coleta Virginia, 1521.  
 Daniel, 12, 1510, 3580.  
 Delphina, 1546.  
 Désiré, 1505.  
 Dominicus, 1511, 3849, 1549.  
 Egidius Marcellus, 1526.  
 Emilius, 1523.  
 Emmanuel, 1551.  
 Ferdinand Joannes, 1543.  
 Florent, 1505.  
 Florentia, 1522.  
 Francisca, 33.  
 Francisca Petronella, 3050.  
 Franciscus, 1512, 3005, 1518, 140, 1513, 3396, 1523, 1515, 1512, 1557, 1519.  
 Franciscus Alphonsus, 1545.

Franciscus Dominicus, 2079.  
 Frans, 1553, 1513, 1555.  
 Frans Alfons, 1517.  
 Frans Theophile, 1553.  
 Guilielmus, 1534, 1514.  
 Gustavus, 1515, 3005, 1512, 1517, 1546, 1523.  
 Henrica, 1551.  
 Isabella, 1517.  
 Isabella Coleta, 1521.  
 Jacobus, 1516, 1789, 1517, 2079, 1522, 1546, 1523.  
 Jacobus Franciscus, 1518, 3857.  
 Jan, 1557.  
 Jan Baptist, 1519, 2541, 1545, 1520, 1884.  
 Jeannette, 1553.  
 Joanna, 1547, 3836, 1517.  
 Joanna Catharina, 1691, 2740.  
 Joanna Celina, 1521.  
 Joanna Coleta, 1531.  
 Joanna Cornelia, 709.  
 Joanna Francisca, 1524.  
 Joanna Maria, 1050, 1533, 1515, 1547.  
 Joanna Petronilla, 772.  
 Joannes, 1534, 1521, 2471, 747, 1522, 1523, 2307, 1551, 1537, 1517.  
 Joannes Baptista, 417, 1524, 1773, 1525, 1542, 3884, 1507, 1540, 1526, 3888, 1536, 1525, 1516, 1531, 169, 1527, 4276, 777, 1528, 1548, 1516, 1509, 1529, 3325, 1523, 1523, 1525, 1522, 1546, 1530, 3214.  
 Joannes Christofinus, 1531, 4324.  
 Joannes Franciscus, 1511, 1548, 331, 367, 1532, 1537.  
 Joannes Ursmarus, 1533, 2360, 1533.  
 Josephine, 1557.  
 Josephus, 1547.  
 Josephus Franciscus, 1521.  
 Judoca, 2033.  
 Judocus, 1534.  
 Juliana, 4104, 3325, 56.  
 Klemens, 1535, 4094.  
 Laurent, 1507.  
 Laurentius, 480, 1536, 1531.  
 Lea Joanna, 1545.  
 Leontina Joanna, 1537.  
 Louis, 1505.  
 Louise, 1532.  
 Ludovicus, 1522.  
 Ludovicus Josephus, 1537, 3496, 1557.  
 Maria, 3333, 1550, 183, 1523, 1517, 2642.  
 Maria Anna, 3837.  
 Maria Augusta, 1557.  
 Maria Clementia, 1518.  
 Maria Clotilde, 1551.  
 Maria Clotildis, 4272, 1525.  
 Maria Coleta, 1533, 1593.  
 Maria Constantia, 1525.  
 Maria Delphina, 1518, 1538, 3464, 1522, 1547.  
 Maria Francisca, 1521, 1545.

Maria Isabella, 1522.  
Maria Jacoba, 1539, 3078, 1540.  
Maria Joanna, 2735, 1667, 2081, 1523, 1529.  
Maria Josephina, 1516.  
Maria Julia, 1178.  
Maria Ludovica, 1355, 1512, 1512.  
Maria Melania, 3160.  
Maria Philomena, 1541.  
Maria Rosalia, 3871.  
Maria Theresia, 1455, 1536, 2029.  
Marie, 1513, 1519.  
Marie Julie, 1529.  
Melania, 722, 3869.  
Melanie, 1557.  
Nathalia, 1536.  
Paulina, 1973, 1531, 1525, 1542.  
Peeter Joannes, 1543, 1533.  
Petronilla, 1544, 1988.  
Petrus, 1525, 1545, 3160, 1525, 1547, 1517,  
1515, 1523.  
Petrus Adrianus, 1521.  
Petrus Amandus, 1522.  
Petrus Antonius, 1548, 1524, 1547, 1546,  
3005.  
Petrus Daniel, 1522.  
Petrus Joannes, 1549, 1548, 2354, 1507, 1536,  
1550, 3707, 1551, 1531, 1516, 1554, 1793, 1552,  
781, 1553, 159, 1555, 1529.  
Petrus Josephus, 1537.  
Petrus Mathildus, 1548.  
Philemon, 1537.  
Philippina, 1524, 1556, 3432.  
Philomena, 1533, 1551.  
Pieter Jacobus, 432, 1557.  
Rosalia, 1549, 470, 2728, 1523, 1512, 3920.  
Rosalia Francisca, 1545.  
Seraphina, 3851, 1511.  
Sophia, 1558, 3242.  
Theophile Frans, 1552.  
Theresia, 2030.  
Ursmarus, 1525.  
Victorina Celestina, 3396.  
Virginia, 1525.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1522.

**Gort**

Thenis, 1559.

Willem, 1559.

**Gorus**

Edith Elisabeth Marie Sophie, 888.

**Gossey**

Hubertus, 1560.

Joannes Baptista, 1367, 1560, 2709.

Maria Catharina, 1560.

Maria Catharina Joanna, 1560.

Rosalia, 1560.

**Goten**

Anna Catharina van der, 2252.

Seraphina van der, 771, 3652, 3757.

**Govaert**

Joanna Petronilla, 1655.

Joannes, 1561.

Joseph, 1562.

Maria Francisca, 608.

Maria Rosalia, 1562.

**Govers**

Seraphina, 3565.

**Graef**

Angelus de, 1564.

Benedictus de, 1564.

Emanuel de, 1308, 1563.

Joanna Maria de, 3002.

Josephus de, 1564.

Livinus Antonius de, 1564, 3507.

Maria Amelia de, 1564.

Martinus de, 1565.

Mathilde de, 767.

Perpetua de, 1563.

Petrus Joannes de, 1564.

Theresia de, 1563.

**Graeve(Groeve)**

Anna de, 3097.

**Grasdorf**

Pierre van, 1566.

Seraphin van, 1566.

**Grauw**

Antonius de, 363, 1567.

**Grocht**

Anne Catherine Vander, 151.

**Groeven**

Arthur Charles Henri, 1568.

Gabrielle Louise, 1568.

**Grootven**

Anna Maria van, 517.

**Grootvent**

Anna Maria van, 518.

**Grou**

Maria Joanna Le, 4341.

**Grypdonck**

Albert Henri Marie, 1569.

Benoni Carolus Henricus, 1569, 1749.

Camille Henri Marie, 1569.

Irene Sylvie Colette Marie, 1569.

Raphael Rosalie Marie, 1569.

**Gucht**

Adele Marie van, 1573.

August Joseph van, 1573.

Carolina van, 1579, 1573.

Carolus Josephus van, 98, 1570.

Catharina Odilla van der, 1580.

Celestina Juliana van, 1573.

Charles Ludovicus van, 1579.

Constantia van, 2671.

Damianus van, 1571, 4104.

Francisca van, 3893.

Francisca van der, 1572.

Guillielmus van, 1579.  
Henricus van, 78, 1573, 4100.  
Hermanus Franciscus van, 1573.  
Hermanus van, 1573.  
Jacobus van, 1574.  
Joanna Francisca van, 281.  
Joanna Judith van der, 1580.  
Joanna Maria van, 284, 1056.  
Joanna van, 3626.  
Joannes Baptista van, 1575.  
Joannes Franciscus van, 1576, 1573.  
Joannes Ludovicus van der, 1577.  
Julia Maria van, 1573.  
Ludovicus van der, 1577.  
Magdalena van, 2346.  
Maria Anna van, 1571.  
Maria Catharina van, 4319.  
Maria Christina van, 1573.  
Maria Silvia van, 98.  
Maria Theresia van, 1479.  
Marie Anne van, 1575.  
Marie Josephe van, 1575.  
Octavius Petrus Vincentius van der, 1580.  
Paulus van, 1578, 2264.  
Petronella van, 2990.  
Petrus Franciscus van der, 1577.  
Petrus Joannes van, 1579.  
Petrus van der, 1580, 4032.  
Pierre van, 1574.  
Rosalia van, 3261.  
Rosalie van, 1575.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1579, 1571, 1571.

**Guns**

Carolina, 1582.  
Cornelius, 1582.  
Franciscus Basilius, 1582.  
Franciscus Egidius, 1581.  
Joannes, 1428, 1581.  
Judoca, 1582.  
Petrus, 1582.  
Petrus Josephus, 1582.  
Victor, 1582.

**Gyselinx**

Constantin, 1168, 1583.  
Petrus Joannes, 1168.

**Haeck**

Marie Jacoba de, 1143, 3654.

**Haegeman**

Maria Theresia, 3927.

**Haegen**

Amandus van der, 1584.  
Constantia van der, 2241.  
Emmanuel van der, 1584.  
Rosalia Charlotte van der, 1585.  
Servatius van der, 1585.

**Haeghen**

Barbara Anna van der, 4297.  
Egidius van der, 1586, 2243.  
Franciscus van der, 1587, 4129.  
Joannes van der, 1588.

**Haeken**

Jacoba van, 4265.

**Haelterman**

Petrus, 1589, 3620.

**Haems**

Catharina, 1709.  
Joanna Catharina, 1136.

**Haerendt**

Philomena van der, 1590.

**Haezendonck**

Ludovica van, 1591, 2528.

**Haffner**

Isabella Constantia, 3099.

**Hagne**

Adolphine, 1477.

**Halleman**

Anna Maria, 2925.

**Hamakers**

Ludovicus, 1592, 1962, 2761.

**Haman**

Gertrude, 2093.

**Hamelinx**

Carolina, 1593.  
Joannes, 1593.  
Ludovicus, 1525, 1593.

**Hassel**

Wilhelmina Maria van, 1594.

**Haute**

Adolphina Leopoldina van den, 1595.  
Adolphus Jacobus van den, 1597.  
Alphonsus van den, 1595.  
Anna Maria van den, 1596.  
Carolus Engelbertus van den, 1596.  
Catharina Sophia van den, 1597.  
Franciscus Josephus van den, 1596.  
Isabelle van, 3040.  
Joanna Clementia van den, 1597.  
Joanna Francisca van den, 1597.  
Joanna Theresia van den, 4259.  
Joannes Adolphus van den, 1597.  
Joannes Augustinus van den, 1596.  
Josephus Augustus van den, 1597.  
Josephus Franciscus van den, 1597.  
Josephus van den, 1597, 3866.  
Lodewijk Francies van den, 1597.  
Maria Charlotte van den, 1597.  
Maria Theresia van den, 1597.  
Marie Louise van, 1742.  
Mathildis van den, 1643.

**Hauten**

Felicitas van den, 2771.  
Gillis van den, 1598.

**Hauwenhove**

Joanna Elizabeth van, 62.

Maria Joanna van, 60.

Theresia van, 4223.

### **Haver**

Florentia van, 3873.

Isabella Catharina van, 3378.

Joanna Catharina van, 1085.

### **Heede**

Isabella van den, 3457.

### **Heesbeke**

Alexander Josephus van, 1599, 3815.

Constant Amand van, 1600.

Helena Maria van, 1601.

Jan Baptist van, 1601.

### **Heghe**

Charles Albert van, 1602.

Joanna Rosina Maria Joseph van, 1602.

### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1602.

### **Heiden**

Anna Catharina van der, 320.

### **Heirbosch**

Amelia, 1604.

Henricus, 1642.

Joannes Franciscus, 1604.

Maria Carolina, 1604.

Maria Eugenia, 1604.

Maria Josepha, 1642.

Maria Ludovica, 1604.

Maria Theresia, 1603, 3032.

Petrus Franciscus, 1642.

Petrus Joannes, 1604, 3784.

Petrus Judocus, 1642.

Rosalia Victoria, 1604.

Stephanus, 1604.

### **Heireman**

Joanna Catharina, 3656.

Joannes, 1605, 3241.

Maria Philomena, 4009.

### **Heireveldt**

Joanna Jacoba van, 374.

### **Heirevelt**

Egidius van, 1606.

### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1606.

### **Heirmans**

Joanna, 2000.

Josephus, 1607.

Maria, 370.

Petrus, 974, 1608.

Petrus Henricus, 1607.

### **Heirveld**

Jacoba Francisca van, 375.

Jacobus van, 1610, 1609.

Maria van, 1609.

Melania Ghislana van, 1611, 1903.

### **Heirveldt**

Albertine Josepha van, 1612, 1708.

Ambrosius van, 1613, 4183.

Carolina Angelica van, 1612.

Cesar van, 1616.

Clementina Petronella van, 1616.

Coleta Francisca Alberta van, 1617.

Damianus Emanuel van, 1614.

Emilius Cesar van, 1616.

Emmanuel van, 825, 1614.

Franciscus Ambrosius van, 1615, 3164, 3387.

Franciscus van, 1616, 2944.

Henri Marie Alfred van, 1617.

Hubertus Alphonsus van, 1617, 3119.

Joanna Catharina van, 1680.

Leonardus Franciscus van, 1616.

Magdalena Carolina van, 1907.

Maria Franciscus Emmanuel van, 1616.

Maria Louisa Alphonse van, 1616.

Maria Philippina Carolina van, 1617.

Maria Theresia Francoise van, 1617.

Maria Theresia van, 38.

Marie Therese Arsene van, 1617.

Palmyre Marie Seraphina van, 1617.

Petrus Cyrillus Albertina van, 1616.

Petrus Franciscus van, 1614.

Suzanne Francisca van, 1378.

### **Hellebosch**

Emilius, 1618.

Ludovicus, 1618.

### **Hellens**

Anastasia, 1619.

Joanna Francisca, 1619.

Josephus, 1619.

Peeter Joannes, 1619, 1619.

### **Hellinx**

Joannes Bernardus, 1620.

### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1620.

### **Hemelaer**

Joannes Benedictus, 1621.

Maria Theresia, 594.

### **Hemelrijk**

Adolphus Josephus van, 1622.

Amelia van, 3496.

Barbara Francisca van, 2710.

Charles Andre van, 1632.

Coleta Josepha van, 3832.

Coleta Leonia van, 1633.

Cornelius van, 1630, 1625.

Desiderius van, 1623.

Desiré Philomond van, 1633.

Désiré van, 1629.

Egidius van, 1624, 1625, 1630.

Florentia van, 1629.

Franciscus Josephus van, 1627.

Franciscus van, 1629.

Fredericus van, 1628.  
Guillaume Joseph van, 1637.  
Gustaaf van, 1639.  
Hubertus van, 1629.  
Isabella Paulina van, 1634.  
Isabelle van, 1628.  
Joanna Catharina van, 3108, 1626, 1627.  
Joanna Cornelia van, 3115.  
Joannes Antonius van, 1627, 1631.  
Joannes Baptista van, 1630, 1625, 1624, 1628,  
2109, 844, 1629, 1629.  
Joannes Franciscus van, 1627, 1633.  
Joannes Ludovicus van, 1631.  
Joannes Martinus van, 1628.  
Joannes Philippus van, 1631.  
Joseph van, 1632.  
Josephus Henricus van, 1633, 2231, 4129.  
Josephus van, 1634.  
Judoca van, 3719, 1635.  
Julia Josephina van, 1637.  
Maria Francisca van, 2784.  
Maria Joanna van, 3736.  
Maria Sophia van, 742.  
Maria Theresia van, 1628, 1628.  
Mathildis Joanna Carolina van, 1193.  
Peeter Franciscus van, 1636, 2643.  
Petronille van, 1625.  
Petrus Emmanuel van, 1633.  
Petrus Franciscus van, 1637, 2213.  
Philomena Seraphina van, 735, 1638.  
Victoria van, 1634.  
Virginia van, 1639, 1971.

#### **Hemelrijk**

Marie Catharina van, 260.

#### **Henderickx**

Sylvia, 277.

#### **Hendrickx**

Livinus, 1640.

#### **Hendriks**

Henrica Theodora, 1133.

#### **Henrion**

Pascal Francois, 1641.

#### **Hens**

Maria Francisca Odila, 1756.

#### **Herbergen**

Maria Elisabeth van, 886.

#### **Herbosch**

Ferdinandus Judocus, 1642, 1848.

Maria Anna, 3635.

Maria Clementia, 1642.

Maria Philomena, 1642.

#### **Herckenrath**

Carolus Antonius Josephus, 1643.

Julia Camilla Maria, 1643.

#### **Hermans**

Adolphina, 1653.

Alphonsus, 1644.

Camille Alfons, 1652.

Carolina Adolphina, 1336.

Carolina Francisca, 1651.  
Carolina Josephina, 1645.  
Carolus Alphonsus, 1652.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 1653.  
Coleta, 1655.  
Dominicus Ludovicus, 1655, 829, 1645, 1654.  
Eduardus, 1645.  
Felix Joseph, 824, 1646.  
Frans, 1652, 1652.  
Gerard, 1649.  
Gillis, 1645.  
Henricus Josephus, 1650.  
Jacobus, 1649, 1647, 3456, 1655.  
Joanna, 1646, 1645.  
Joanna Rosalia, 1650.  
Joannes, 1648, 1655.  
Joannes Amandus, 1649.  
Joannes Baptista, 1650, 2135.  
Joannes Franciscus, 1644.  
Josephina Maria, 1645.  
Josephus, 1651, 1645.  
Josephus Hubertus, 1655.  
Leopoldus, 1647.  
Louis, 1645.  
Louise, 1645.  
Ludovicus Dominicus, 1652.  
Ludovicus Jacobus, 1653, 3864.  
Ma(?)arius, 1648.  
Maria Angelica, 1645.  
Maria Charlotte, 714.  
Maria Coleta, 1650.  
Maria Joanna, 1650, 2199.  
Maria Josepha, 1654.  
Maria Ludovica, 1653, 1650.  
Maria Theresia, 2317, 1647, 353.  
Maria Victoria, 3103.  
Petrus, 1653.  
Petrus Joannes, 971, 1561, 1655.  
Petrus Josephus, 1646.  
Rosalia, 1678.  
Silvianus, 1650.  
Theresia, 926.  
Ursula Joanna, 1651.  
Vincentia, 1651.

#### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1655, 1645.

#### **Herreveldt**

Anna Catharina van, 2710.

Joanna Maria van, 1613.

Maria Barbara van, 1657.

Therese van, 1661.

#### **Herrewege**

Joannes Baptista van, 1656.

Joannes van, 1656.

#### **Herrewjn**

Maria Theresia, 3610.

#### **Herveldt**

Jacobus van, 1657, 2483.  
 Jacques van, 1658.  
 Jean Baptist van, 1658.  
 Joannes Onesiphorus van, 1614.  
 Magdalena Carolina van, 3870, 4248.  
 Maria Josepha van, 1614.  
 Marie Josephe van, 1659.  
 Therese van, 1659.  
 X van, 1610.

**Hervelt**

Catharina van, 1787.  
 Gillis van, 1660.  
 Jacobus van, 1661, 1660.  
 Jean Baptiste van, 1661.  
 Joanna Josepha van, 1660.  
 Rosalia van, 1660.

**Heuvel**

Anna Elisabeth van den, 2616.

**Heyden**

Carolus Marinus van der, 17, 1662.  
 Franciscus van der, 1662.  
 Joanna Catharina van der, 314.  
 Joannes Gustaaf van der, 1662.  
 Maria Catharina van der, 2541, 2698.  
 Petrus Josephus van der, 1662.  
 Petrus van der, 1662.

**Heylens**

Maria Theresia, 3011.

**Heymans**

Adele, 1676.  
 Adeline Adele, 1686.  
 Adolphus, 1680, 1680.  
 Albertina, 1674.  
 Alfons, 1668.  
 Alphonsus, 1663, 2378.  
 Amelia, 1680.  
 Amelie, 1691.  
 Anna Theresia, 1664, 3701.  
 Barbara Rosalia, 1666.  
 Beatrix, 1697, 1694.  
 Bonifacius, 1669.  
 Caroline, 339, 1665.  
 Carolus Ludovicus, 241, 1666, 1547, 1667,  
 780, 1668.  
 Catharina, 1764.  
 Celestina, 3066.  
 Charles Louis, 1669, 4292, 1694, 1663.  
 Clemence, 1684, 1667, 1676.  
 Clement Damianus, 1686.  
 Clementia, 1670, 2713, 1674.  
 Clementina Coleta, 1686.  
 Constantia, 1674.  
 Constantinus, 1671, 1912, 3273, 1680, 1669,  
 945, 1672, 1666.  
 Desire, 1663.  
 Edgard Petrus, 1686.  
 Egidius, 1673, 2535.  
 Emeline Christina, 1686.  
 Francisca, 1694, 1674.

Francisca Leontina, 1684.  
 Franciscus Ludovicus, 1675.  
 Francois, 1696.  
 Frans, 780.  
 Gillis, 1674, 4319.  
 Gustaaf, 1667.  
 Gustavus, 1671, 1405, 1675, 1676, 2365, 1672.  
 Hendrik, 1667.  
 Henricus, 1677, 2872, 1645, 1678.  
 Joanna, 1674, 1685, 25.  
 Joanna Catharina, 1694, 1687, 2016, 1679,  
 2645, 1685.  
 Joanna Coleta, 216, 1665, 1663, 1667.  
 Joanna Francisca, 1673.  
 Joanna Petronilla, 1694, 1687.  
 Joanna Rosalia, 1693.  
 Joannes, 1680, 2872, 1696.  
 Joannes Antonius, 1681, 3901.  
 Joannes Baptist, 159, 1682.  
 Joannes Baptista, 1683, 4319, 665, 1684, 1693.  
 Joannes Emmanuel, 1689.  
 Joannes Franciscus, 1685, 430, 1686, 3795.  
 Joannes Josephus, 1687, 1912.  
 Joseph, 1688, 2276, 2481, 1663, 1667, 1676.  
 Josepha Appolonia, 1680.  
 Josephina, 2872.  
 Josephus, 1694, 741, 1689, 1684.  
 Judocus Joannes, 1694.  
 Karel Lodewijk, 1680.  
 Laurentius, 1691, 1694.  
 Leo Ludovicus, 1686.  
 Leopoldus, 2872.  
 Livinus Franciscus, 1689.  
 Maria, 1674, 1663.  
 Maria Adolphina, 1693.  
 Maria Anna Francisca, 4275.  
 Maria Catharina, 2278, 4275, 501, 1673.  
 Maria Christana, 4109.  
 Maria Clementia, 1666, 1693, 390, 1672.  
 Maria Clotilde, 1689.  
 Maria Coleta, 1322.  
 Maria Francisca, 3987.  
 Maria Joanna, 1666, 1686.  
 Maria Joanna Catharina, 1663.  
 Maria Josepha, 1680.  
 Maria Julia, 1684.  
 Maria Ludovica, 1666, 1926.  
 Maria Magdalena, 1678.  
 Maria Philomena, 1684.  
 Maria Rosalia, 1691, 1687.  
 Marie, 1690.  
 Marie Catharine, 1690.  
 Martinus, 1514, 1691.  
 Mathildis, 1140, 1692.  
 Melania, 1669.  
 Pelagia Octavia, 1666.  
 Petrus, 1693, 1698.  
 Petrus Edgard, 1686.  
 Petrus Franciscus, 1694, 2348, 1666, 1667.

Petrus Jacobus, 1673, 1673.  
Petrus Joannes, 795, 1695, 1685, 1696, 3808.  
Petrus Josephus, 1673, 1673, 1673.  
Petrus Judocus, 1663.  
Philomena, 1693.  
Rosalia, 639, 1697, 1680, 1412, 766, 2073,  
1673.  
Rosalie, 945.  
Vincentius, 1694, 1698, 1674.  
Virginia, 1685, 1694.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1691, 1694, 1686, 1686.

**Heynderick**

Emma, 740.

**Heynderickx**

Jacobus Franciscus, 1700.  
Josephina Bernadette, 1700.  
Livina Victoria, 1700.  
Maria Catharina, 1700.  
Maria Ludovica, 1363.  
Petrus Alphonsus, 1699, 3830, 1700.  
Pieter Joseph, 1700, 4120.

**Heyndricx**

Achilles, 1710.  
Adrien, 569, 1701.  
Albert Victor Marie, 1708.  
Antonia, 1602.  
Catharina Eleonora, 1704.  
Charles Louis, 1703.  
Charles Ludovicus, 1702.  
Coleta, 4346.  
Coleta Juliana, 1702.  
Constantinus, 1705.  
Cornelius Augustus, 1704.  
Eduardus, 1703.  
Eduardus Henricus, 1704, 1710.  
Emilia, 1710.  
Fidelius, 1705.  
Franciscus, 1710.  
Franciscus Gorgonius, 1702.  
Frans Victor, 1710.  
Gorgonius Joseph, 84, 1705.  
Gustavus, 1706, 3452, 1710.  
Gustavus Adolphus, 1704.  
Irma Rosalia, 1710.  
Jacques, 1705.  
Jean Marie Adolphe, 1706.  
Jeannette Cathérine, 1710.  
Jeannette Marie Francoise, 1708.  
Joanna Catharina, 1377.  
Joannes, 1704.  
Joannes Baptista, 1705.  
Joannes Franciscus, 1040, 1707, 4121.  
Joseph, 1701.  
Josephus, 1612, 1708.  
Josephus Amandus, 1702, 1704.  
Josephus Edouardus, 1710.

Julia, 2716.  
Margaretha Josephina Emilia, 1706.  
Maria, 1703.  
Maria Adelina, 2844.  
Maria Anna, 1861.  
Maria Joanna, 1702.  
Marie Anna, 1705.  
Peeter, 1709.  
Petrus, 1705.  
Petrus Coleta Carolus, 1706.  
Petrus Franciscus, 1703.  
Petrus Jacobus, 1710, 2844.  
Susanna, 2567.  
Theresia, 2842.  
Victor, 1703.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1710, 1710, 1710.

**Heyntjens**

Henricus Casimirus, 1711.  
Maria Ludovica Emiel, 1711.

**Heyvaert**

Anastasia, 2718.  
Anna Francisca, 2863, 1720.  
Anna Maria, 2661.  
Anna Maria Sophia, 2017.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 1282, 1712.  
Cesar, 730.  
Charles Louis, 1713.  
Clementina Victorina, 1712.  
Constantia, 1723.  
Delphina, 1723.  
Egidius, 78, 1714.  
Egidius Alphonsus, 1712.  
Felix, 1715.  
Franciscus Adolphus, 1719.  
Franciscus Xaverius, 1712.  
Guillielmus, 1717, 1716.  
Guillielmus Franciscus, 1716.  
Gustavus, 1712.  
Henricus Franciscus, 1714.  
Henricus Ludovicus, 1714.  
Jacoba, 2333.  
Joannes Adolphus, 1719.  
Joannes Franciscus, 1722, 730, 1718, 1723.  
Joannes Jerome, 1714.  
Johan Amandus, 1719.  
Joseph, 1722.  
Josephus Hubertus, 1719.  
Judoca Clara, 1109.  
Judocus, 1722, 1723.  
Laurentius, 1719, 2144.  
Leon Pierre, 1714.  
Ludovicus, 1720, 4338.  
Maria Francisca, 2251.  
Maria Josepha, 568.  
Maria Julia, 1712.  
Maria Theresia, 1721, 3820, 3673, 1712, 482.

Marie Therese, 1714.  
Petrus, 1712.  
Petrus Adolphus, 1712.  
Petrus Franciscus, 1722, 4135.  
Petrus Jacobus, 1720.  
Petrus Joannes, 1723, 3719.  
Petrus Ludovicus, 1724.  
Rosalia, 1720.  
Silvia, 1721.  
Theresia, 1460.  
Thomas Franciscus, 544, 1725, 4237, 4238.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1715, 1715.

**Heyvaerts**

Adolphus, 1727.  
Adriana, 1731.  
Albinus, 1727, 2822, 1726, 1729.  
Alphonsus Josephus, 1728.  
Benedictus Gustaaf, 1730.  
Catharina, 1731.  
Emile Justin, 1726.  
Franciscus, 920, 1728, 540, 1729.  
Frans Albert, 1732.  
Henricus, 1728.  
Joanna Josephina, 1727.  
Joanna Paulina, 2304, 1728.  
Joannes Baptista, 1423, 1730.  
Julia Francisca, 1730.  
Louis, 1729.  
Maria Carolina, 1727.  
Maria Josephina, 1728.  
Maria Justina, 1728.  
Maria Ludovica, 1727.  
Maria Sophia, 1728.  
Marie Louise Alice, 1726.  
Peeter, 1731.  
Petrus Albinus, 1730.  
Petrus Joannes, 1732.  
Petrus Josephus, 1727.  
Philomena Irma Helene, 1726.  
Philomena Rachel, 1732.

**Hiel**

Joanna, 3094.  
Joanna Catharina, 3195.  
Joanna Francisca, 1491.  
Louise Rosalie, 1733.  
Mathildis, 1733.  
Rosalia Cornelia, 3149.

**Hielegem**

Anne Marie, 2071.  
Theresia, 4283.

**Hielegems**

Anna Catharina, 3436.  
Anna Maria van, 154, 383.  
Jacoba, 1919.  
Theresia, 348.

**Hiels**

Maria Francisca, 1490.

**Hillaert**

Carolina, 1735.  
Catharina, 1734.  
Judoca, 434.  
Judocus, 1735.  
Theresia, 2283.

**Hillegems**

Maria Theresia, 358.

**Hilst**

Maria Anna Antonetta van, 3949.

**Hobijn**

Fernandina, 4280, 4281.

**Hobus**

Joanna, 14.

**Hoebeeck**

Petrus Joannes, 1736, 4318.  
Theresia Petronilla, 330.

**Hoeck**

Albert Isidore van, 1742.  
Albertus Franciscus van, 1737.  
Anna Francisca Delphina van, 1750.  
Anne Catherine van, 2497.  
Arthur Franciscus van, 714, 1738.  
Camille Joseph van, 1739, 4201.  
Camille van, 1740, 2778.  
Carolus Franciscus van, 1749.  
Carolus Ludovicus van, 1741, 1745.  
Catharina Sophia van, 1751.  
Charles Louis Achille van, 1746.  
Charlotta van, 1741.  
Franciscus Cornelius van, 1746.  
Franciscus Josephus van, 1742.  
Franciscus van, 1743.  
Henricus Arthur van, 1742.  
Ida Maria van, 1748.  
Irma Maria Coleta van, 1738.  
Jacobus Josephus van, 1270, 1744.  
Joanna Maria van, 1745.  
Joannes Baptist van, 1751.  
Joannes Baptista van, 1746, 2168.  
Joannes Franciscus van, 1747.  
Joannes Fredericus van, 1744.  
Joannes van, 1748.  
Joseph Francois van, 1737.  
Josephina Agatha van, 1749.  
Josephus Jacobus van, 1749.  
Judocus Ludovicus van, 1751.  
Maria Ludovica van, 1569.  
Maria Sophia van, 1741.  
Maria van, 1744.  
Marie Van, 2778.  
Paulina Francisca van, 1744.  
Petrus Henricus van, 1750, 4223, 1749, 2883.  
Petrus Joannes van, 1751, 2154.  
Petrus van, 1748.  
Regina van, 1751.  
Robertus Henricus Petrus van, 1742.  
Sophia Clementina Valentina van, 2646.



Suzanna Francisca Maria van, 1739.  
Theresia Francisca van, 3394.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1746, 1742.

**Hoey**

Adele Marie van, 1756.  
Albert Karel van, 1756.  
Charles Louis van, 443, 1752, 1958.  
Edmundus van, 1752.  
Emilius Franciscus van, 1752.  
Florentina van, 1755.  
Francisca Adela Malvina van, 1752.  
Franciscus Mauritius van, 1752.  
Franciscus van, 1753, 1754.  
Frans Joseph van, 1756.  
Henrica Amadina van, 1752.  
Joanna Catharina Dominica van, 1754.  
Joseph Auguste van, 1756.  
Josephus van, 1752.  
Leopold Arthur van, 1756.  
Maria Louisa Catharina van, 1034.  
Maria Malvina van, 1752.  
Martinus van, 1755.  
Petrus Joannes van, 1756.  
Theresia Philomena van, 2954.

**Hoeymissen**

Alfons Marie van, 1757.  
Anna Marie van, 1757.  
Karel Marie van, 1757.  
Pieter Johan van, 1757.  
Regina Marie van, 1757.  
Valentine Marie van, 1757.

**Hofenboom**

Maria Francisca, 2220, 924.

**Hofman**

Alfons, 1778, 1779.  
Alida Catharina, 361, 1758.  
Angelina, 169, 4185.  
Angeline, 1759.  
Armand, 1778.  
Arthur Cornelius, 1778.  
Brigitta Francisca, 1763.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 1783.  
Coleta, 620.  
Cornelius, 1760.  
Dominicus, 1770, 1779.  
Dominicus Augustinus, 1761, 3693.  
Elisabeth, 2559.  
Franciscus, 1764, 1763, 1769, 1779.  
Frans Arthur, 1771.  
Fredericus, 1765, 1779.  
Gudula, 679.  
Guilielmus, 1777.  
Guillielmus, 1093, 1762.  
Gustaaf, 1779.  
Henrica, 1145.  
Henricus, 1765, 1779.

Idonia, 1765.  
Isabella, 843, 1766, 683.  
Isabella Rosalia, 1763.  
Jacobus, 1764.  
Jacobus Franciscus, 1765.  
Jan Baptist, 1765.  
Jean Baptiste, 1783.  
Joanna, 672, 2027.  
Joanna Catharina, 1777, 1776, 1770, 1762,  
1769, 1765.  
Joanna Celine, 1771.  
Joanna Theresia, 1762.  
Joannes, 1766, 1779, 1767.  
Joannes Baptista, 1768, 2394, 181, 1770, 2484,  
145, 1769, 4026, 1776, 1770, 1771.  
Joannes Judocus, 263, 1772.  
Joannes Paulus, 1524, 1773.  
Joseph Leon, 1779.  
Josephus, 1774.  
Judocus, 1775.  
Leopoldus, 1763.  
Maria Adela, 452, 1779.  
Maria Carolina, 3014, 1769.  
Maria Catharina, 1776, 2527.  
Maria Francisca, 1772.  
Maria Joanna, 1778.  
Maria Judoca, 3421, 1527, 4276.  
Maria Julia, 1765.  
Maria Ludovica, 1781, 3852, 1778.  
Maria Theresia, 502.  
Marie Odile, 1779.  
Marie Rosalie, 1777.  
Martinus, 1777, 1780.  
Maurice Martinus, 1771.  
Melania, 1762.  
Michael, 1762.  
Petronella, 3307.  
Petrus, 1772, 1780, 1769, 1778, 3261.  
Petrus Joannes, 1770.  
Petrus Johan, 1770.  
Petrus Judocus, 47, 1779.  
Philippina Paulina, 1763.  
Rosalie, 1778.  
Seraphina, 1777, 1759.  
Sophia, 774, 1770.  
Virgenia, 1769.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1762, 1761, 1761, 1779.

**Hofmans**

Angelina, 1770.  
Antonia, 1783.  
Antonius, 1783.  
Bernardus, 169, 1780, 1763.  
Carolina, 1998.  
Caroline, 419, 1781.  
Catharina Antonia, 1782, 2607.  
Catherina, 3695.

Catherine, 1768.  
Charles Louis, 1783.  
Claire, 3859.  
Cornelius, 1783.  
David Constantinus, 1786.  
Dominicus, 1783.  
Egidius, 1784, 3493.  
Emile Franciscus, 1786.  
Emmanuel Josephus, 1786.  
Francisca, 1783.  
Francisca Petronilla, 1320, 3618.  
Guillaume, 1783.  
Hubert, 1783.  
Isabelle, 1785.  
Jacoba, 1865.  
Jean Francois, 1762.  
Joanna Catharina, 1782.  
Joanna Maria, 31.  
Joannes, 1768.  
Joannes Baptista, 1786.  
Joannes Franciscus, 1786.  
Joannes Franciscus Philippus, 1786.  
Judoca, 1768.  
Judocus, 1784.  
Livinus Franciscus, 1786, 3284.  
Maria, 4164.  
Maria Antonetta, 1786.  
Maria Joanna, 1768.  
Maria Josepha, 1786.  
Marie Therese, 1768.  
Martinus, 1783.  
Paulina, 1780.  
Rosalia, 1770.  
Ursmar, 1785.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1780, 1763, 1781.

**Holbreck**

Joannes Baptist Petrus, 1787.  
Petrus, 1787.  
Petrus Joannes, 1787.

**Holeman**

Charles Ludovicus, 1788.  
Henricus, 1788.  
Peeter Joannes, 1788.

**Holen**

Anna Maria van, 1877.  
Coleta Van, 1789.  
Joanna Judoca van, 1516.  
Joannes Baptista Van, 1789.  
Joannes Franciscus Van, 1789.  
Lucia Van, 1789.  
Maria Constantia Van, 1789.  
Maria Theresia Van, 1789.  
Melania Van, 1789.  
Peeter Joannes Van, 1789.  
Rosalia Van, 1789.

**Holle**

Maria Carolina van, 1278.

**Hollemans**

Adrienne, 1790.  
Carolus, 1790.  
Jacobus, 1791, 3040.  
Joanna Adriana, 1790.  
Maria Constantia, 2720.

**Hon**

Maria Francisca de, 1792.  
Maria Sophia de, 1792.

**Hoogend**

Joanna, 563.

**Hoomissen**

Adolphus van, 1794.  
Antonia Leonie van, 1793.  
Cornelius Josephus van, 1793, 3551.  
Eduardus Gustavus van, 1793.  
Goslinus Josephus Alphonsius van, 1794.  
Joanna Rosalia van, 1793.  
Joannes Antonius van, 1793.  
Joannes Ludovicus van, 1793.  
Josephus Augustus van, 1794.  
Leopoldus Theophilus van, 1793.  
Maria Florentia van, 1554, 1552.  
Petrus Franciscus van, 1794.  
Philippus Jacobus van, 88, 1794.  
Philomena van, 1793.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1794, 1794.

**Hoonacker**

Gerardus Leopoldus van, 363, 1795.  
Joanna Francisca van, 1567.  
Josephus Camillus van, 1796.  
Josephus Leopoldus van, 1796.  
Julianus Jacobus van, 363.  
Ludovicus van, 1796, 2145.  
Maria Joanna van, 4129, 1176.  
Maria Josepha van, 363.  
Theresia van, 3681.

**Hoorbeek**

Peeter Antonius van, 1096, 1797.

**Hoorebeek**

Alfons van, 1798.  
Joanna van, 1798.  
Joannes Baptista van, 1798, 2700.  
Joannes Franciscus van, 1799, 2687, 3428,  
3680.  
Louis Marie van, 1798.  
Maria Leontina van, 1798.  
Maria Ludovica van, 1798.  
Maria van, 103.  
Mathildis van, 1798.  
Petrus Amandus van, 1799.  
Sophia Leontina van, 2473.  
Ursula Josepha van, 1799.

**Hoorebeek**

Maria Josepha van, 1799.

**Hoorenbeeck**

Benedictus van, 1800, 3776.  
Engelbertus van, 1801.  
Joannes Baptista van, 1799.

**Hornez**

Anneé, 2219.

**Houchon**

Melania, 3041.

**Houte**

Anna Catharina van den, 2406.  
Guillaume van den, 1802.  
Joseph van den, 1802.

**Houze**

Catharine Amandine, 2218.  
Edouard Aimable, 1803.

**Hove**

Anna Francisca van, 1057.  
Anna Maria van, 1116.  
Anne Catherina Pauline van, 4303.  
Barbara van, 2597.  
Caroline van, 632, 1804.  
Catharina Theresia van, 1805.  
Catharina van, 3727.  
Coleta van, 1810.  
Egidius van, 1177, 1805.  
Giellelmus van, 1806.  
Isabella Theresia van, 1809.  
Joanna Catharina van, 1810.  
Josephus van, 1804.  
Ludovica Van, 3864.  
Maria Theresia van, 1123.  
Mathias van, 1807.  
Michael van, 1808.  
Michiel van, 1809.  
Paulina van, 1082.  
Peeter Joannes van, 1810.  
Peeter van, 1811.  
Pieter Joannes van, 1811.  
Seraphina van, 1165, 1810.  
Victor Amand van, 1810.

**Hoy**

Josephus van, 1812.

**Hubens**

Joannes Nicolans, 1813, 4231.

**Huens**

Alfred Francois, hubert, 1814, 3452.

**Huffel**

Joanna van, 1584.  
Leo van, 139, 1815.  
Maria Josepha van, 2549.

**Huiser**

Engeltje, 1816.  
Willem Jacobs, 1816.

**Hulsbosch**

Marie Anne, 3451.  
Petronilla, 2223.

**Hulst**

Gerrit van, 1817.

**Hulstaart**

Elisabeth Catharina, 1818.

Jacobus Bernardus, 1818.

**Humbeeck**

Helena Catharina van, 1819.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1819.

**Huon**

Louis, 1820.  
Silvie Julie, 1820.

**Hupelier**

Jean Baptiste Augustin, 1821.  
Marie Josephe, 1821.

**Huyck**

Antonius, 1826.  
Antonius Joannes, 1824.  
Catharina, 4054.  
Celestina Joanna, 1079, 1824.  
Celina, 1852.  
Felix, 1822.  
Franciscus, 1823.  
Franciscus Saverinus, 1826.  
Joannes, 1822.  
Leonie, 1822.  
Leopoldus Judocus, 1824, 3166.  
Maria, 1825.  
Maria Anna Francisca, 3901.  
Maria Joanna, 1826.  
Maria Josephian, 1823.  
Maria Julia, 1826.  
Marie Clemence, 1824.  
Marie Julie, 1824.  
Petrus Joannes, 1825, 1046, 1826, 1826.  
Petrus Josephus, 1824.

**Huygel**

Marie Theresia, 456.

**Huygens**

Anna Maria Josepha, 1827.  
Celestina, 246, 4029.  
Clotilde Sophie, 1771.  
Franciscus, 1828.  
Joanna Maria, 1827.  
Joannes Baptista, 1827, 2251.  
Judocus Franciscus, 1827.  
Petrus, 741, 1828, 2053, 3527.

**Huynegem**

Henri van, 1094, 1829.  
Joseph van, 1830.  
Petronille van, 2112.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1830.

**Huyneghem**

Catharina van, 623.  
Guillielmus van, 1831.  
Henricus van, 1831.  
Petronilla van, 1831.

**Ighem**

Adelina van, 1834.  
Angelina van, 1832, 2238.  
Camillus van, 1834.  
Carolus Ludovicus Gustavus van, 1833, 2421.  
Carolus Ludovicus van, 365, 1834, 1835, 2409.  
Constantia Francisca van, 3608.  
Edmondus van, 1834.  
Elisa van, 1834.  
Emma Catharina van, 3147.  
Gudula Maria van, 1836.  
Irma van, 1837.  
Joannes Baptista van, 1837.  
Joseph Cesar van, 1834.  
Julia van, 1836.  
Leo Edmondus van, 1834.  
Leon van, 1834.  
Leontina van, 1834.  
Maria Ludovica van, 1833.  
Marie Louise van, 1837.  
Petrus Antonius van, 1834.  
Petrus Josephus van, 1834.  
Victoria Adelina van, 1834.

**Isenbaert**

Joanna Ludovica, 3761.

**Ivens**

Amelberga, 2641.  
Anna Maria, 3167.  
Franciscs Hermanus, 1838.  
Franciscus Ludovicus, 1838.  
Maria Julia, 1838.  
Maria Theresia, 1838.  
Petrus Josephus, 1838, 2830.  
Seraphina, 397.

**Jacob**

Elisa, 1461.

**Jacobs**

Adolphus, 1839, 4062.  
Albertus, 1840.  
Alfons Clement, 1844.  
Amelia, 3783, 1848.  
Angelina, 1843.  
Anna Catharina, 4022.  
Anna Maria, 3578, 2575.  
Carolina Louisa, 1875.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 656, 1010, 1841, 4271,  
1842, 2028.  
Catharina, 4033.  
Catharina Francisca, 1877.  
Cecile, 1867.  
Celestina, 1856.  
Charles Ludovicus, 1867.  
Clemence, 1854.  
Cornelius Cyprianus, 1843.  
Cunéra, 3105.  
Damianus, 3030.  
Delphina, 2727.

Emanuel, 1848.  
Emma Isabella, 1839.  
Felix Franciscus, 1878.  
Florentia, 1866, 2574.  
Florentia Julia, 1841.  
Francisca, 2845.  
Franciscus, 1860, 1876.  
Franciscus Jacobus, 1854.  
Franciscus Theophilus, 336, 1844.  
Gabriel Livinus, 1845.  
Gedeon, 1846, 3213.  
Gedeon Alphonsus, 1841, 1839.  
Guillaume Josse, 1847.  
Guillielmus, 1848, 1283, 1850, 1849, 2326.  
Gustaaf, 1854.  
Gustaaf Arthur, 1854.  
Henderica, 1873, 1319.  
Hendericus, 1873.  
Henrica, 1873.  
Henricus, 1309, 1853, 1855, 1851, 1876, 1852,  
1863.  
Idonia Francisca, 1877.  
Irma Joanna, 1881.  
Isabella Constantia, 1878.  
Jacobus Arnoldus, 1850.  
Jacques, 1862.  
Jan Baptist, 1854, 1909, 1855.  
Jean Jacques, 1867.  
Jeanne Catherine, 1867.  
Jeanne Jacqueline, 1873.  
Joanna, 2517, 1850.  
Joanna Apollonia, 787.  
Joanna Carolina, 1847.  
Joanna Catharina, 4021, 1856.  
Joanna Jacoba, 1879.  
Joanna Maria, 3029, 3048, 1857, 3962.  
Joannes, 1858.  
Joannes Alphonsus, 1878.  
Joannes Baptista, 1860, 1859, 2858, 1861.  
Joannes Franciscus, 1862, 1867, 1851, 373,  
1863.  
Joannes Ludovicus, 1864.  
Joannes Paulus, 1868.  
Joannes Petrus, 1878.  
Joseph, 1865.  
Josephus Ludovicus, 1224, 1866, 1868.  
Josse Benoit, 1873.  
Judocus, 1871, 1867, 1499, 1868, 1848, 1869,  
3990.  
Judocus Philippus, 1877.  
Julie Marie, 1844.  
Leonia, 1875.  
Leontina, 1846.  
Malvina Sophia, 1844.  
Maria Anna, 3111, 1866.  
Maria Anne, 3027.  
Maria Carolina, 1868, 1841.  
Maria Carolina Julia, 1841.  
Maria Florentia, 1849.

Maria Francisca, 2843, 1642.  
Maria Joanna, 951, 1862, 1839.  
Maria Josepha, 4075.  
Maria Julia, 1878, 1839.  
Maria Leonia, 543.  
Maria Lucia, 1841.  
Maria Ludovica, 1877, 1868, 1880.  
Maria Malvina, 1839.  
Maria Rosalia, 1878.  
Maria Sophia, 1438.  
Maria Theresia, 1870, 3455, 1866, 1878.  
Marie Anna, 2491.  
Marie Corneille, 1873.  
Marie Elisabeth, 4200.  
Marie Therese, 1851.  
Melania, 1224, 1876.  
Nathalia, 1282, 1854, 1842.  
Peeter, 1871, 1872, 1872.  
Peeter Franciscus, 1851.  
Peeter Joannes, 1873, 1851, 1848.  
Perus Ludovicus, 1844.  
Petrus, 1848.  
Petrus Adolphus, 1841.  
Petrus Franciscus, 1866, 1424, 1874, 1850.  
Petrus Joannes, 1879, 1789, 1877, 1862, 1878,  
1876, 3030, 1880, 1868, 1875, 2574, 1854, 1850,  
1842.  
Petrus Josephus, 1860.  
Petrus Julianus, 1878.  
Philippus Adolphus, 1881.  
Pierre, 1867.  
Pierre Francois, 1848.  
Rosalia Leonia, 1841.  
Rosalie, 579.  
Sophia, 1867.  
Sophie, 1852.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1867, 1839, 1842, 1850.

**Jaeger**

Aloysius Josephus de, 1882.

**Jansegers**

Amelia Maria, 1883.  
Casimirus, 1883, 3831.  
Franciscus, 1883.  
Joannes Emilius, 1883.  
Maria Eligia, 1883.  
Maria Theodorus, 1883.  
Martinus Maria, 1883.  
Regina, 1121.  
Seraphinus Mathildis, 1883.

**Janssens**

Adrianus, 1520, 1884.  
Alexis, 1886, 1885, 3984.  
Anna Catharina, 1887.  
Anna Maria, 3438.  
Anna Martina, 1331, 3038.  
Anna Philippina, 4192, 4178.

Anne Marie, 1895.  
Carolus, 1888.  
Catharina Paulina, 222.  
Clotildis, 1897.  
Colleta, 1895.  
Cornelius, 1887.  
Dominicus, 1888.  
Egidius, 1896, 1887.  
Franciscus, 1888.  
Guillielmus, 1889, 1890.  
Isabella Francisca, 1896.  
Jacobus, 1891, 1896.  
Jerome, 3984.  
Joanna Catharina, 1897.  
Joanna Maria, 1892, 3599.  
Joanna Philippina, 1897.  
Joannes Baptista, 1889, 1893, 3477.  
Joannes Franciscus, 1896.  
Joannes Ludovicus, 1884, 1890.  
Josephus, 1896.  
Juliana, 1890.  
Maria, 1888.  
Maria Joanna, 1888.  
Maria Theresia, 1887.  
Marie Joseph, 1884.  
Paulina Francisca, 1897.  
Peeter Joannes, 1891.  
Petronilla, 1888.  
Petronille Jeanne, 1894, 2431.  
Petrus, 1895, 1131, 1896, 1894, 1888.  
Petrus Antonius, 1893.  
Petrus Jacobus, 1887.  
Petrus Joannes, 1890.  
Philippus, 1891.  
Philippus Josephus, 1890.  
Philomena, 1897.  
Raymondus, 1897.  
Rosalia, 1888.  
Sophia, 1896.  
Theresia Isabella, 1889.  
Ursula Sophia, 1897.  
Victoria, 3984.  
Vitalis, 1897.

**Jénar**

Virgenia Joanna, 3420.

**Jeught**

Alphonsus van der, 1900.  
Benedictus van der, 1900.  
Carolus van der, 1898.  
Catharina van der, 4336, 1901.  
Charles Joannes van der, 1901.  
Franciscus van der, 1900.  
Joanna Catharina van der, 815.  
Joanna Josephina van der, 1900.  
Joannes Baptista van der, 1901.  
Joannes Franciscus van der, 1901.  
Judocus van der, 1900.  
Maria Amelia van der, 1900.  
Maria Angelina van der, 1900.

Maria Anna van der, 1900.  
Maria Theresia van der, 1901.  
Maria van der, 1081, 1899.  
Petrus Joannes van der, 1900.  
Petrus Josephus van der, 1900, 2527, 1900.  
Petrus Leo van der, 1900.  
Petrus Paulinus van der, 1900.  
Petrus van der, 1901, 3266.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1899.

**Jeugt**

Carolus Ludovicus van der, 1902.  
Carolus van der, 1611, 1903.  
Joseph van der, 1611.  
Maria Joanna van der, 1902.

**Jonghe**

Guillaume Jean de, 1904.  
Henricus Leopoldus de, 1905.  
Isabella de, 279.  
Joanna Coleta de, 2639.  
Joannes Baptista De, 1906, 3687.  
Louise Paulina de, 1601.

**Joos**

Amelia, 1913.  
Anna, 2416, 2682.  
Anna Catharina, 1931.  
Beatrix, 2868.  
Bernardus, 1924.  
Carolina, 1910.  
Carolus, 1938.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 1657, 1907, 1921, 460,  
1908, 1932, 1924.  
Catharina, 1340, 1907, 1908, 1907, 1291.  
Charles Louis, 1927.  
Clementine, 1910.  
Clotildis, 1936, 1854, 1909.  
Coleta, 1931, 1908, 1910.  
Constantia Sophia, 3425.  
Dominicus, 1936.  
Elisabeth, 1920.  
Emmanuel, 161, 1910, 1924.  
Eugenia Emilia Helena, 1911.  
Ferdinandus, 1913.  
Fidelis Clemens, 1911.  
Francisca Valentina Paulina, 2873.  
Franciscus, 1912, 1913, 1936, 1908, 1910.  
Gustaaf, 1910.  
Gustavus, 1924.  
Henderick, 1914.  
Hendrik, 1915.  
Hubert, 1914.  
Isabella, 87.  
Jacobus, 1928, 1915.  
Jan Baptist, 1916, 2038.  
Joanna, 1936, 1908, 1920.  
Joanna Carolina, 1932.  
Joanna Catherine, 1021.

Joanna Clementina, 1936.  
Joanna Francisca, 1687, 1908.  
Joanna Jacoba, 850, 1917.  
Joanna Maria, 2688, 2765, 1921, 1918, 3345,  
1920.  
Joanna Maria Josepha, 1671, 3273.  
Joanna Therese, 3409.  
Joannes, 1920, 1908, 1924, 1919.  
Joannes Baptista, 1922, 4323, 1930, 1921,  
3305, 1913, 1936.  
Joannes Cornelius, 1908.  
Joannes Franciscus, 1914, 789, 1923.  
Joannes Leopoldus, 1934.  
Josephus, 1925, 1924, 4017, 1908, 1910.  
Josephus Emmanuel, 1936, 1936.  
Judoca Francoise, 3952.  
Judoce Francoise, 2649.  
Judocus, 1930.  
Judocus Franciscus, 1936, 945, 1926, 1910,  
1924.  
Leonardus, 461, 1927.  
Leonia Maria, 1909.  
Livinus, 1928.  
Madeleine, 1910.  
Magdalena Carolina, 1927.  
Maria, 1924.  
Maria Anna, 1914, 3276.  
Maria Francisca, 1908.  
Maria Joanna, 1929, 2465, 1924.  
Maria Melania, 1925.  
Maria Petronella, 200.  
Maria Sophia, 1406, 1936, 542.  
Maria Theresia, 2055.  
Marie, 1910.  
Marie Therese, 1919.  
Marie Theresia, 3577.  
Martha, 1920.  
Martinus, 1907.  
Michiel, 1921.  
Paulina, 1910.  
Peeter Josephus, 1914.  
Petronilla, 1253.  
Petrus, 1930, 38, 1931, 1932, 3111, 1908,  
1924, 1933.  
Petrus Andreas, 1934.  
Petrus Franciscus, 1932.  
Petrus Joannes, 1935, 2845, 1936, 4182, 1936,  
1907, 1936.  
Philippe, 1933.  
Philippus, 1937.  
Philomena, 1907.  
Pieter Jozef, 1913.  
Rosalia, 1931, 3787, 1936, 1938.  
Simon, 1933.  
Theresia, 3962.  
Vincent, 1914.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1931, 1917, 1936, 1920.

**Joossen**

Henricus, 1939.

**Joostens**

Petrus Franciscus Maria, 1217, 1940.

**Kaeckelberg**

Jean, 1941.

Jeanne Catherine, 1941.

Rosalie, 1941.

**Kaer**

Andre van, 1945.

Angelina van, 1942, 2718, 3111.

Antoinetta van, 1943.

Benedictus van, 1944.

Charles Ludovicus van, 1943.

Everard Francois van, 1945.

Gillis van, 1946.

Joannes Baptista van, 1945.

Laurentius van, 1944.

Maria Antineta van, 1944.

Maria Antoinetta van, 616, 1946.

Maria Joanna van, 4025.

Maria Theresia van, 1947.

Marie Jeanne van, 1945.

Marie Joseph van, 1945.

Marie Josepha van, 1943.

Peeter Franciscus van, 1947.

Peeter Joannes van, 1945.

Petrus Joannes van, 1942.

Pierre Jean van, 1945.

Sophie van, 1945.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1943.

**Kakenbergh**

Joanna Catharina, 3058.

**Karre**

Amelia, 4149.

**Kaymolen**

Anna Petronella, 1948.

Henricus, 1948.

**Keer(Hoey)**

Franciscus van, 1949.

**Keer)**

Petrus Joannes Coene (Van, 770, 1950.

**Keer**

Adele van, 2028.

Albert van, 2005.

Alfons Van, 1993.

Alfons van, 2018.

Aloysius Adolphus van, 1968.

Alphonsus van, 1999.

Amelia van, 2017, 1324, 1951, 1999.

Andre van, 1965.

Andreas van, 1953, 408, 1952.

Angelina van, 5, 2015, 2028, 1970.

Anna Catharina van, 1010, 1954.

Anna Maria van, 4286, 2000, 3356, 1984.

Anne Marie Françoise van, 2928, 3972.

Antoine van, 2012.

Antonia van, 1955, 3694.

Augusta Cesarina van, 1995.

Augustinus van, 2000.

Barbara van, 1952.

Benedictus Alphonsus van, 1968.

Benedictus van, 1956, 3943, 1952.

Carolus Ludovicus van, 1957, 2739, 443, 1752, 1958.

Carolus Ludovicus Van, 2020.

Carolus Ludovicus van, 1996.

Carolus van, 2025, 1959.

Catharina Antonia van, 1789.

Catharina Celestina Van, 1992.

Catharina Florentia van, 1009.

Catharina Rosalia van, 1968.

Catharina van, 511, 2831, 2953, 1959.

Celestine van, 1975.

Cesar Clemens van, 1989.

Charles Cornelis van, 1968.

Charles Louis van, 2030, 1960, 2069.

Chretien van, 1964.

Chrysostomus Van, 1961, 3631.

Clara van, 182, 2358.

Clemence Marie van, 1971.

Clemence van, 2001.

Clementia van, 1842.

Coleta Francisca Clementia van, 2796.

Coleta Hortentia van, 1968.

Coleta Seraphina van, 2024.

Coleta van, 1998, 2017, 1999.

Constance van, 1592, 2761.

Constantia Van, 1993.

Damianus van, 1960.

Egidius van, 1962, 1963, 1964.

Egidius(Gillis) van, 1310, 1965.

Elisabeth van, 1957.

Emma van, 1985.

Emmanuel van, 1970.

Eveline Maria van, 1995.

Florence van, 2005.

Florentia van, 3710, 964.

Francisca van, 2983, 1966, 3838, 2016, 1999, 794.

Franciscus Gustavus van, 1990.

Franciscus Josephus van, 1967, 2723.

Franciscus Livinus van, 1968.

Franciscus Theophilus van, 1990.

Franciscus van, 1969, 2389, 2024, 1973, 161, 1970, 1981, 2025, 1639, 1971.

Francois van, 2018.

Fredericus van, 2030.

Guilielmus Josephus van, 1990.

Guillielmus van, 1972, 1991.

Gustavus van, 1984.

Helena Petronella van, 1098.

Henrica van, 3702.

Henricus Franciscus van, 2015.  
 Henricus van, 1507, 1973, 1974, 3271, 1999, 1975, 1985, 1976.  
 Honore Petrus Alfons van, 1974.  
 Honoré Pieter Alfons van, 1974.  
 Isabella Catharina van, 2024.  
 Isabella Mathildis van, 1968.  
 Isabelle Cathérine van, 2430.  
 Jacobus van, 2012.  
 Jan van, 1639.  
 Joanna Catharina van, 1977, 2849, 2009, 1957, 1978, 2295, 1960.  
 Joanna Coleta van, 1952.  
 Joanna Coleta Van, 1979, 2732.  
 Joanna Coleta van, 386, 1974.  
 Joanna Francisca van, 3890, 2023, 1952.  
 Joanna Maria Catherina van, 763.  
 Joanna Maria van, 2024.  
 Joanna van, 1970, 2001, 2005.  
 Joannes Andreas van, 1976, 2023.  
 Joannes Baptista Prudentius van, 1995.  
 Joannes Baptista van, 1953, 951, 1982, 1980, 3024, 253, 1981, 2017, 1970, 1996, 2028.  
 Joannes Cornelis Van, 1983, 2861, 3575.  
 Joannes Franciscus van, 1984, 3854, 4023, 1405, 1985, 2125, 3278, 1990.  
 Joannes Guillielmus Alphonsius van, 2024.  
 Joannes Honoré van, 2024.  
 Joannes Jacobus van, 1986.  
 Joannes van, 1987.  
 Joannes Van, 1988.  
 Joannes van, 1965, 1989, 4091, 1990, 1969, 1984.  
 Josephina van, 1970, 1999.  
 Josephus Franciscus van, 1969.  
 Josephus van, 1991, 2391.  
 Josephus Van, 139, 1992, 1993, 4080, 627, 1994.  
 Josephus van, 1996.  
 Judocus Benedictus van, 1997.  
 Judocus Franciscus Maria van, 1990.  
 Judocus Franciscus van, 1995, 4256, 13, 1996, 1981.  
 Judocus van, 1997, 2484, 1768, 1998, 1991, 1957, 1999, 2017, 1975.  
 Julia van, 1985.  
 Juliana van, 3692.  
 Laurentius van, 2000, 2074, 2017.  
 Leopoldus van, 2001, 4315.  
 Leopoldus Van, 1993.  
 Livinus van, 2002.  
 Louis van, 2002, 2018.  
 Ludovicus Josephus van, 2024.  
 Ludovicus Theophilus van, 1990.  
 Ludovicus van, 2003, 3133, 2004, 3256, 2005, 2575, 1984, 1960.  
 Magdalena van, 4052.  
 Maria Adolphina van, 629.  
 Maria Anna Van, 3060.  
 Maria Catharina van, 2748, 382, 2361, 3693, 904, 950, 1966, 1957.  
 Maria Celestina van, 1999.  
 Maria Clementia van, 1957, 2016.  
 Maria Clementina van, 1996.  
 Maria Clotilda van, 1999.  
 Maria Clotilda Van, 2027.  
 Maria Clotildis van, 3845.  
 Maria Coleta van, 2030, 1676, 1975, 1990.  
 Maria Constantia Van, 2027.  
 Maria Fancisca van, 4279, 4272.  
 Maria Francisca Celina van, 1999.  
 Maria Francisca van, 2902, 2006, 3258, 2864, 2316.  
 Maria Joanna van, 2028.  
 Maria Josepha van, 356.  
 Maria Josepha Van, 794, 2007, 3285.  
 Maria Josepha van, 2024, 3360.  
 Maria Josepha Van, 2014.  
 Maria Josephina van, 3271.  
 Maria Judoca Van, 2008, 2041.  
 Maria Ludovica van, 401, 2009, 3568, 2010, 3826.  
 Maria Ludovica Van, 1983.  
 Maria Ludovica van, 1970.  
 Maria Pelagia van, 1995.  
 Maria Prudentia Victoria van, 1989.  
 Maria Theresia Van, 2014, 2367, 3567, 1983.  
 Maria van, 1954, 1984, 1996, 1985, 1960.  
 Maria Van, 1993.  
 Marie Catharina van, 2011.  
 Marie Constance Van, 1994.  
 Marie Theresia van, 380, 2320.  
 Melania Jacoba van, 1238.  
 Melania van, 764.  
 Peeter Franciscus van, 2003, 2003.  
 Peeter Joannes van, 2012, 3790, 1977.  
 Pelagia van, 1960.  
 Petronilla Julia van, 387.  
 Petronilla van, 4006.  
 Petronille Helene van, 248.  
 Petrus Alphonsus van, 1982, 2025.  
 Petrus Antonius van, 180, 364, 2013.  
 Petrus Franciscus van, 2030.  
 Petrus Henricus van, 1984.  
 Petrus Joannes van, 2019, 2017.  
 Petrus Joannes Van, 946, 2014, 3295, 3352.  
 Petrus Joannes van, 2000, 629, 2015, 1669, 2016.  
 Petrus Joannes Van, 2014.  
 Petrus Joannes van, 2006, 2018, 4024.  
 Petrus Josephus Van, 2020.  
 Petrus Josephus van, 2021, 3080, 2030.  
 Petrus Maria Robertus Van, 398, 2022.  
 Petrus Modestus Van, 1983.  
 Petrus Robertus van, 2030.  
 Petrus Theophilus van, 1995.  
 Petrus Ursmarus van, 442, 2023.



Petrus van, 455, 2024, 2012, 238, 2025, 2740,  
2026, 1957, 2016, 1957, 1984, 1970, 2028, 1999.  
Petrus Van, 1994.  
Philippina van, 1952.  
Philippine Van, 1988.  
Pierre Jean van, 1965, 2012.  
Pierre van, 2002.  
Robert Van, 47, 2027.  
Romanus van, 1957.  
Rosalia van, 3708.  
Rosalie van, 1960.  
Seraphina Ludovica van, 15.  
Seraphina van, 3666, 1991.  
Seraphine van, 3372.  
Sophia Justina van, 2015.  
Sophia van, 1981.  
Stephania van, 2024.  
Theresia van, 1981.  
Victor Amandus van, 2024.  
Vincentius van, 2028, 2365.  
Virginia van, 2015.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 2003, 2024, 1998, 1989, 2026, 1995,  
1995, 1970.

**Keer**

Zozima Constantia van, 1974.  
Zulima van, 1999.

**Keer.**

Clementia van, 2030.  
Judocus Benedictus van, 1531, 2030, 2029.  
Maria Anna van, 2030.  
Petrus Franciscus van, 2029.

**Keere**

Paulina van de, 1138.

**Keersmaecker**

Anna Judoca de, 3471.  
Apelonia de, 2032.  
Catharina Aldegonde de, 2032.  
Dorothea de, 1936.  
Guillaume de, 2031.  
Jean-Louis de, 2031.  
Joanna Maria de, 2433, 4039.  
Joannes de, 2032.  
Joseph de, 2031.  
Lucia de, 2033.  
X de, 2033.

**Keersmaker**

Anna Maria de, 2037.  
Frans Gustaaf de, 2034, 2421.  
Gustaaf de, 2035.  
Octavie Rosalie de, 2034.  
Petrus Emmanuel de, 2035.

**Kegels**

Felix, 2036.  
Maria Theresia, 2036.

**Keirsmaecker**

Amelbergha, 3636.

Bernardus de, 2037.  
Christina de, 914.  
Joanna Catharina de, 596.  
Joannes Franciscus de, 2037.  
Marie Anne de, 1783.

**Kelen**

Maria Elisabeth van der, 2602.

**Kempeneer**

Maria Francisca de, 210, 2531.  
Maria Godeliva Christina de, 1043.

**Keppens**

Hortentia Sophia, 1034.  
Isabella, 3740.  
Jan Baptist, 2038.  
Maria Anna, 1916.  
Petrus Alphonsius, 240, 2039.

**Kerckhoven**

Anna Catharina van, 1444.  
Anna Maria van, 2043.  
Brigitte van, 2040, 3191.  
Charles Louis van, 2040.  
Ferdinandus van, 2008, 2041.  
Joanna Catharina van, 1350.  
Joanna Francisca van, 675.  
Joannes Alexander van, 2042.  
Joannes Baptista van, 2043.  
Josephus Cornelius van, 2042.  
Josephus van, 837, 2044.  
Maria Coleta van, 2044.  
Peeter Joseph van, 2051.  
Philibertus Franciscus Richardus van, 2042.  
Philippe van, 2040.  
Philippina van, 2043.

**Kerkhove**

Anne Maria van, 3597.  
Constantia van, 411, 2045.  
Joannes Baptista van, 2048.  
Maria Josepha van, 2041, 2041.  
Maria Theresia van, 2045.  
Petrus Josephus van, 2041.  
Rosalia van, 2041.  
Virginia van, 2046, 2935.

**Kerkhoven**

Antonia van, 2047.  
Brigitta van, 2047.  
Charles Louis van, 2048, 4048.  
Francies van, 2049, 2041.  
Franciscus van, 2041.  
Jacobus van, 2050.  
Jan van, 2050.  
Joanna Catharina van, 2051.  
Joannes Baptista van, 2041.  
Joannes Christonius van, 2047.  
Joannes Jacobus van, 2051, 2315.  
Josephus van, 2048.  
Leopoldus van, 2048.  
Mathilde van, 988.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 2041.

### **Kerpel**

Alexius de, 2053, 2335, 2536, 2052.  
Ambrosius Franciscus de, 2055.  
Amelia de, 3309.  
Anne Marie de, 2053.  
Celestina Maria de, 2055.  
Charles Louis de, 2053, 2054.  
Cornelius de, 2054, 3091.  
Franciscus Judocus de, 2055.  
Joanna Francisca de, 2055.  
Joannes Benedictus de, 2055.  
Josephus de, 2053.  
Juliana Leocadia de, 2056.  
Maria Adolphina de, 2055.  
Maria Dorothea de, 2055.  
Maria Helena De, 37.  
Maria Josepha de, 741, 1828.  
Maria Ludovicus de, 2055, 37, 2057.  
Maria Theresia de, 2052.  
Marie Joseph de, 2052.  
Pierre de, 2053.  
Victoria de, 2052.

### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 2056, 2054, 2054, 2054.

### **Kerreman**

Laurent, 2058.  
Livin, 2058.

### **Kerremans**

Catharina Coleta, 3452.  
Maria Julia, 2213.

### **Kerschaever**

Charles Louis van, 1282, 2059, 2061.  
Constantia Clementina van, 2061.  
Francisca van, 3862.  
Joanna Josephine van, 2059.  
Josephus van, 467, 2060.  
Malvine Trinetten van, 2059.  
Maria Anna van, 2061.  
Marie Sylvie van, 2059.  
Petrus Franciscus van, 2061, 2059.  
Stephania Carolina van, 338.

### **Kersmaeker**

Anne Francoise de, 2062.  
Gerard de, 2062.  
Guillaume de, 2063.  
Jean Francois de, 2063.  
Jean Louis de, 2063.

### **Kervels**

Marie Anne, 326.

### **Keymeulen**

Barbara, 2841.  
Guillielmus Josephus, 615.  
Joanna Catharina, 3205.  
Peeter Joannes, 615.  
Sophia, 970.

### **Keyzer**

Angelina de, 810.

### **Kieckens**

Marie, 4141.

### **Kiekens**

Judoca, 3856.  
Marie Petronilla, 4143.

### **Kielbaey**

Rosalia, 1175.

### **Kimpe**

Franciscus Josephus de, 2064.  
Jan Desiré de, 2064.  
Maria Amelia de, 4094.

### **Kinder**

Alfons de, 2068.  
Aline de, 2068.  
Alphonsius Egidius de, 2066.  
Alphonsus de, 2069.  
Anastasia de, 2065, 2353.  
Anna Maria de, 1788.  
Anne Marie de, 3340.  
Barbara de, 2067, 2371, 2687.  
Berthulphus de, 2076.  
Catharina de, 1767.  
Cesar de, 2068.  
Charles Louis de, 2066.  
Charles Ludovicus de, 2076.  
Clementia de, 2069.  
Coleta de, 2341.  
Cornelius de, 2067.  
Damianus de, 764, 2068.  
Dominicus de, 422, 2069.  
Franciscus Damianus de, 2081.  
Franciscus de, 2070, 2233, 3604, 3629, 2069.  
Gustaaf Achilles de, 2073.  
Gustaaf de, 2068.  
Hendericus de, 2076.  
Isabella de, 1960, 2068, 2395.  
Jacobus Clementinus de, 2066.  
Jean de, 2071.  
Jeanne Marie de, 2071.  
Joanna Brigitta de, 2299.  
Joanna Catharina de, 2072.  
Joanna Maria de, 3635.  
Joannes Baptista Hyppolitus de, 1681, 2073.  
Joannes Cornelius de, 2000, 2074.  
Joannes de, 2075.  
Joannes Leo de, 2066.  
Judocus de, 2076, 2077.  
Jules de, 2068.  
Juliana de, 2780.  
Juliette Marie de, 2073.  
Ludovicus Gustavus de, 2066.  
Maria Anna de, 2077, 803.  
Maria Barbara de, 3112.  
Maria de, 2069, 717.  
Maria Hortentia de, 4235.  
Maria Josepha de, 2069.  
Maria Julia de, 2066.

Maria Rosalia de, 2068.  
Peeter Joannes de, 430, 2078.  
Pelagia Josepha de, 1517, 2079.  
Petronilla de, 4070.  
Petrus de, 2076.  
Petrus Ferdinandus de, 2068.  
Petrus Franciscus de, 2068.  
Petrus Joannes de, 2080, 1512, 2081.  
Rosalia de, 2069.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 2080, 2080.

**Kinderen**

Anna Maria van der, 2165.

**Kindt**

Petrus, 2082.  
Petrus Carolus, 2082.

**Kluyskens**

Franciscus Bernardus, 2083.

**Kock**

Carolus de, 2084.  
Joannes Baptista de, 2084.

**Koek**

Aloysius, 2085.  
Malvina Clotilde, 2085.  
Maria Theresia, 2085.

**Koenders**

Joannes Jacobus, 2086.  
Victor Clotildis, 2086.

**Koker**

Isabella Coleta de, 2089.  
Joannes Baptista de, 2089.  
Joannes Franciscus de, 2087.  
Joannes Ludovicus de, 224, 2088.  
Maria Ludovica de, 2088.  
Petrus Josephus de, 224, 1300, 2089.  
Petrus Josephus De, 2088.  
Victor de, 2089.  
Victor Emilius de, 2088.

**Koninck**

Elisabeth Maria de, 2090.  
Josephus de, 2090.  
Maria Bernardina, 2091.  
Petrus Leonrdus Josephus, 2091.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 2090.

**Konings(Coninckx)**

Joanna Maria, 2092.  
Martinus, 2092.

**Konings**

Maria Sophia, 2092.  
Petronella Francisca, 2092.

**Kozen**

Lodewijk van, 2093.  
Martinus van, 2093.

**Kruyers**

Franciscus, 2094.  
Hermanus, 2094.

**l'Artillion**

Elisabeth, 1436.

**Laeged**

Theresia, 1127.

**Laeken**

Elisabeth van, 2095.  
Isabella van, 2096.  
Joannes Franciscus van, 2097.  
Petrus Joannes van, 2097.  
Pierre Andre van, 2096.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 2097.

**Laenen**

Joanna Maria, 1227.

**Laenens**

Joanna Maria, 3089.

**Laer**

Carolus Ludovicus van, 202, 2098.  
Elizabeth van, 3790.  
Joanna van, 3646.

**Laethem**

Petronilla van, 2444.

**Lambert**

Bernard Joseph, 2099.  
Jeanne, 1658.  
Joanna, 1610.  
Joanna Catharina, 2391.  
Joseph Benoit, 2100.  
Mathilda, 2100.

**Lamberts**

Anna Antonetta, 1596.

**Lambrechts**

Amede Jozef, 2101, 3545, 3830.

**Lamot**

Franciscus Josephus, 2102.  
Gerard, 2102.  
Joannes Isidorus, 2102.  
Petrus Christianus, 2103.  
Petrus Joannes, 2103.

**Lanckmans**

Adrianus, 2104, 2174.  
Augustus, 2104.  
Maria Theresia, 2104.

**Landtsheer**

Adelina de, 2179.  
Adriana de, 130, 2606.  
Adrianus de, 2106, 2105, 2107.  
Adrianus Emanuel de, 1002, 2108, 2112.  
Alexander de, 2109.  
Amandus de, 2110.  
Amelia Delphina de, 627.  
Anastasia de, 1796.  
Anna Catharina de, 2129, 2167, 2104.

Anna Catherina de, 4198.  
 Anna de, 4222, 1443.  
 Anna Maria de, 2152, 2117.  
 Anna Paulina de, 2112, 439.  
 Anne Pauline de, 2128.  
 Antoine de, 2112, 2111, 2280.  
 Antonia de, 135.  
 Augustinus de, 2149.  
 Baltazar Petrus de, 2113.  
 Balthasar Jan de, 2114.  
 Balthasar Petrus Emmanuel de, 2114.  
 Benedictus de, 2120.  
 Bernardus de, 2115.  
 Carolus Anastasius de, 2136.  
 Carolus de, 2129, 2116, 2878, 2161, 2117,  
 2162.  
 Carolus Franciscus de, 2156.  
 Carolus Sebastianus de, 2118.  
 Cecile Godelieve de, 2169.  
 Cecilia de, 2170, 2167.  
 Celestina de, 2134.  
 Cesarina Maria de, 1088.  
 Charles de, 2113, 2119, 3815.  
 Charles Ludovicus de, 2128.  
 Charlotta Josephina de, 2114.  
 Clotildis de, 2134.  
 Colete de, 2112.  
 Colete Francoise de, 2165.  
 Colette de, 2158.  
 Constantinus de, 2120.  
 Cornelis Emanuel de, 2139.  
 Daniel de, 2158.  
 Delphina Carolina de, 2719.  
 Delphina de, 2179.  
 Dominicus de, 2140, 2121.  
 Dominicus Josephus de, 2126.  
 Donatus Josephus de, 2125.  
 Dorothea Francisca de, 2331.  
 Dymphna de, 1315.  
 Eduardus Henricus de, 2122.  
 Egidius de, 2123.  
 Elisabeth de, 835, 2127.  
 Elisabeth Rosa de, 4350.  
 Emanuel de, 2106.  
 Emanuël de, 2124.  
 Emanuel de, 2113, 2163, 2141.  
 Emerentiana de, 2107.  
 Emilius Cesar de, 2179.  
 Eulalia Maria de, 2179.  
 Ferdinand de, 2158.  
 Ferdinandus Henricus de, 2136.  
 Florentia de, 2116.  
 Florentina de, 2153.  
 Francisca de, 357.  
 Francisca Julia de, 2127.  
 Franciscus de, 2158, 2186, 1405, 1985, 2125,  
 3278, 2116.  
 Franciscus Ferdinandus de, 2126, 4193, 4219,  
 2156.  
 Francois Albert de, 2180.  
 Gerardus Augustinus de, 2127, 3629.  
 Gerardus de, 2128, 3967.  
 Godeliva de, 3052.  
 Gudula Melania de, 2122.  
 Guillaume de, 2129.  
 Guilielmus de, 2130.  
 Guilielmus Paulus de, 1217, 2131.  
 Helene Jeanne Clemence Marie de, 2119.  
 Henrica de, 2179.  
 Henricus de, 2175, 2132.  
 Hippolitus de, 2114.  
 Isabella Rosalia de, 2329.  
 Izabella Judoca de, 2105.  
 Jacobus Clotildis de, 2114.  
 Jacobus de, 2150, 2133, 2553, 886, 2136, 2135,  
 2590, 2134, 3929.  
 Jan Baptist de, 2137.  
 Jan Frans Isidore Eduard Marie de, 2119.  
 Jean Baptist de, 2138.  
 Jean Benoit de, 2138.  
 Jean Ursmar de, 2138.  
 Jeannette de, 2116.  
 Joanna Antonia de, 133.  
 Joanna Carolina de, 2112.  
 Joanna Catharina de, 322, 2966, 2139, 2126.  
 Joanna Clementia de, 2116.  
 Joanna de, 2140, 2185, 2126, 3805, 2114,  
 2150, 2152, 2141.  
 Joanna Francisca de, 1470, 2124.  
 Joanna Isabella de, 2142.  
 Joanna Josepha de, 2128.  
 Joanna Maria de, 1661, 2167, 4142, 2143,  
 2109.  
 Joanna Marie de, 2120.  
 Joanna Regina de, 2165.  
 Joanna Silvia de, 2743.  
 Joannes Amandus de, 2144.  
 Joannes Anastasius de, 2158.  
 Joannes Baptista de, 2107, 2145, 2181, 2110,  
 2146, 2124, 2109, 2143, 2168, 2114.  
 Joannes Benedictus de, 2171.  
 Joannes Bernardus de, 2127.  
 Joannes Cesar de, 2179.  
 Joannes Cornelius de, 2109.  
 Joannes de, 2148, 2147, 2387, 2131.  
 Joannes Franciscus de, 2153, 2151, 2149,  
 2176, 2109, 2159, 2127, 1751, 2150, 2152, 2154.  
 Joannes Gustavus de, 2122.  
 Joannes Jacobus de, 2125.  
 Joannes Josephus de, 2155, 2965, 2156, 2135.  
 Joannes Ursmarus de, 2157.  
 Joseph de, 1407, 2158, 3385, 2185, 2165,  
 2128.  
 Joseph Francois Silvin Marie de, 2119.  
 Joseph Henri de, 2113.  
 Joseph Hubert de, 2159.  
 Josepha Joanna de, 1650.

Josephus de, 2160, 3277, 2136, 2127, 2147, 2179.  
Josephus Franciscus de, 2161.  
Josephus Joannes de, 1175, 2162, 2398.  
Josse Joseph de, 2188.  
Judoca de, 836, 2601.  
Judocus Amandus de, 1093, 2163.  
Judocus de, 2165, 2164, 2181, 2132, 2166.  
Julia Philomena Anna Maria Josephina d, 2119.  
Livinus de, 2167.  
Ludovicus de, 2142, 2114.  
Magdalena de, 2152.  
Maria Anastasia Leonia de, 2122.  
Maria Anna Antonetta de, 3550.  
Maria Anna de, 4160.  
Maria Clare de, 2982.  
Maria Clementia de, 2070, 2233, 3604.  
Maria Clotildis de, 2125.  
Maria Coleta de, 300.  
Maria Constanca de, 2164.  
Maria Elisabeth de, 2113.  
Maria Eugenia de, 1368.  
Maria Francisca de, 158, 2145, 2941, 4157, 2164, 2158, 2117.  
Maria Henrica de, 2116.  
Maria Hortentia de, 800.  
Maria Joanna de, 2106, 2164, 3453, 2159.  
Maria Joanna Gertrudis de, 2178.  
Maria Josepha de, 2958, 2142.  
Maria Josephina de, 2179.  
Maria Julia de, 2171.  
Maria Leonia de, 1456.  
Maria Leontina de, 2116.  
Maria Ludovica de, 1746, 2168.  
Maria Ludovica De, 2189.  
Maria Ludovica de, 2134.  
Maria Ludovica Zoë de, 2171.  
Maria Magdalena de, 3650, 396, 2181.  
Maria Octavia de, 2122.  
Maria Philomena de, 2122, 535.  
Maria Regina Paulina de, 2122.  
Maria Rosalia de, 1628.  
Maria Seraphina de, 2171, 2131.  
Maria Theresia de, 2184, 3525, 548, 2116, 2179, 2116, 2118.  
Marie Anne Anthoinette de, 3551.  
Marie Charlotte de, 2332.  
Marie Francisca de, 2144.  
Marie Françoise de, 2128.  
Marie Jeanne de, 2169.  
Marie Jeanne Louise de, 2124.  
Marie Jeannette Josephine de, 2161.  
Melania de, 2159.  
Melania Virginia de, 2158.  
Oscar Joannes de, 2180.  
Paulina de, 2884.  
Paulus de, 2170.  
Paulus Franciscus de, 356, 2171.

Peeter de, 2172.  
Peeter Franciscus de, 2133, 2173.  
Peeter Jacobus de, 2121.  
Petronella Joanna de, 2158.  
Petronilla Carolina de, 2112, 3478.  
Petronilla Cornelia de, 2167.  
Petronilla Judoca de, 715.  
Petronilla Paulina de, 1719.  
Petronille Caroline de, 4249.  
Petrus Adolphus de, 2147.  
Petrus de, 2177, 2174, 2121, 2175, 2128, 2171, 2114, 2176, 2178.  
Petrus Dionysius de, 2159.  
Petrus Fidelis de, 2179, 2409, 2587, 2180, 2881.  
Petrus Franciscus de, 510, 2181, 2184, 2128, 2145, 863, 2182, 1100, 2183, 2369.  
Petrus Gustavus de, 2126.  
Petrus Henricus de, 2184.  
Petrus Joannes de, 2185, 2181, 2186, 2122, 2134.  
Petrus Paulus de, 2187, 3824.  
Philemon de, 2398.  
Philippe Raymond Amedee de, 2159.  
Pierre de, 2188, 2111.  
Pierre Francois de, 2138, 2188.  
Rosalia De, 94, 2189.  
Rosalia de, 1408, 2116, 3812.  
Rosalia Francisca de, 3713.  
Rosalia Maria de, 2116.  
Rosalia Theophilia de, 962.  
Rosalie de, 2596, 3905, 4169.  
Sebastianus de, 2116.  
Sophia Clementia de, 2171.  
Stephania de, 2158.  
Theresia Adriana de, 2121.  
Theresia de, 2123.  
Theresia De, 2190.  
Theresia Josepha de, 2154.  
Theresia Mathildis de, 2116.  
Ursmarus de, 2172.  
Victor de, 2114.  
Virginia Josepha de, 2122.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 2124, 2136, 2159, 2135, 2136, 2171, 2136.

**Landtsheer**

Zoe Melanie Francois de, 2162.

**Landuyt**

Catharina, 2191.  
Jan Baptista, 2192.  
Maria Theresia, 2192.  
Petrus Augustus, 2191.

**Langbeen**

Joannes, 2193, 2915.

**Langenhove**

Anastasia van, 2194.

Carolus van, 2194.  
Franciscus van, 1177, 2194.  
Joanna Coleta van, 2194.  
Joannes van, 2194.  
Maria Josepha van, 2194.  
Maria Ludovica van, 2194.  
Paulina van, 2194.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 2194.

**Langhe**

Isabella Rosa de, 1845.

**Lantsheere**

Elizabeth Mecheltildis de, 2768, 3834.

**Larcy**

Augustina, 1048.

**Lareys**

Elisabeth, 2570.

**Larijs**

Franciscus, 2195.

Maria, 2195.

**Lathauwer**

Adrianus de, 2197.

Antonius de, 2197.

Charles Louis de, 2199.

Jacobus de, 2196.

Joannes Baptista de, 2196.

Judocus de, 2197.

**Lathouwer**

Corneille Jean de, 2199.

Franciscus de, 2198, 2199.

Jean Baptiste de, 2199.

Joannes de, 2198.

Peeter de, 2199.

Peeter Gerardus de, 2199.

**Latte**

Guillaume de, 2200.

**Laurettien**

Anna Catharina, 606.

**Laureys**

Benedictus, 2201, 2780.

Catharina, 2061, 2201.

Charles Louis, 2202.

Clementina, 2201.

Constantia, 2205.

Constantia Valentina, 832.

Desiré, 2201.

Francisca, 1713.

Franciscus Josephus, 2203.

Guillielmus, 2204, 2586.

Isidore, 2586.

Maria Catharina, 3488.

Maria Clementina, 2201.

Maria Constantia, 483, 488.

Maria Francisca, 2201, 10.

Maria Godeliva, 2201.

Maria Theresia, 2203.

Martinus, 2201.

Petrus, 2201.

Rosalia, 123.

Vitalis, 2205, 3929.

Xaverius, 2201.

**Lauwaert**

Maria Josepha, 2927.

**Lauwers(?)**

Angelina Jacoba, 1417.

**Lauwers**

Anna Ludovica, 2212.

Antoine, 2209.

Beatrix, 2208.

Caroline, 2209.

Celestina, 2636.

Clotildis Maria, 2206, 2984.

Damianus, 2214.

Elisabeth, 3246.

Elisabeth Catharina, 3900.

Emilius, 2212.

Eugene Gustaaf Victor, 2206.

Francisca, 2214.

Franciscus, 2212, 2214.

Frans, 2207.

Gustavus, 2212.

Henricus, 2208, 2212, 2214.

Jacqueline, 530.

Jacques Francois, 2208.

Joanna Catharina, 2214.

Joanna Josepha, 448.

Joanna Josephina, 2214.

Joannes, 2214.

Joannes Baptista, 2209, 2214.

Joseph, 2209.

Josephus, 2211, 2214.

Judocus Franciscus, 2214.

Julia Celestina, 2214.

Livin, 2210.

Livinus, 2211.

Ludovicus, 2214.

Maria Clementina, 797.

Maria Josepha, 2212, 1890.

Maria Ludovica, 2212, 2214.

Maria Theresia, 2208.

Marie Philomene, 4136.

Pelagia, 1637.

Petrus, 2209, 2212.

Petrus Désiré, 2211.

Petrus Franciscus, 2212.

Petrus Joannes, 2212, 3839, 2213, 2211, 2214,  
2368.

Rosalia, 2208, 2208.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 2214.

**Leancourt**

Egidius van, 2215.

Jacobus Joannes van, 2216.

**Lebees**

Theresia Joanna, 2217, 3848.

**Leclercq**

Melania, 2614.

**Lecomte**

Adolphe Juste, 2218.

Romain Joseph, 2218.

**Leconte**

Jan Baptiste, 2219.

Victoria Clotildis, 2219.

**Lecour**

Louis Jan Baptist, 2220.

Mathildis Joanna Livina, 2220.

**Leebeck**

Maria Theresia de, 949, 4329.

**Leebeek**

Judocus de, 2221, 2737, 3707.

Maria Francisca de, 2221.

Philomena de, 2221.

Sophia de, 3004.

**Leebeeke**

Joannes de, 2222.

**Leemans**

Egidius, 2223.

Jacobus, 2223.

Josephus, 2223.

Maria Anna, 1307.

Maria Sophia, 2223.

Marie Elisabeth, 913.

**Leenheer**

Rosalia de, 3350.

**Leeuw**

Barbara de, 667.

Francisca Coleta de, 2225.

Franciscus de, 2224, 2224.

Jeanne Laurentia de, 1028.

Julia de, 2225.

Julianus de, 2225, 3942.

Maria Coleta de, 2225.

Maria Constantia de, 2225.

Petrus Josephus de, 2225.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 2225, 2225, 2225, 2225.

**Lefevre**

Anna Catharina, 903.

Louise Victorine, 4295.

Maria Magdalena, 3272.

**Lehardy**

Adele Marie, 2232.

Barbara Carolina, 2228.

Cesar, 2232.

Egidius Désiré, 2228.

Franciscus, 2233.

Franciscus Amideus, 2228.

Gustavus, 2229.

Henri, 208.

Henricus Josephus, 2226, 3877, 2233.

Isabella Clementia, 4156.

Jacobus, 2227.

Jean Baptiste, 2228.

Joanna Catharina, 719.

Joanna Clementia, 2232.

Joanna Florence, 2232.

Joanna Leonia, 2228.

Joannes Adolphus, 2229.

Joannes Baptista, 2232.

Joannes Franciscus, 720, 2229.

Joannes Gustavus, 208, 2230.

Joseph, 208.

Josephus Hubertus, 2229.

Judocus, 2231.

Leonard Jan Baptist, 2232.

Leonia Paulina, 2228.

Louise Clementine, 2228.

Ludovicus Carolus, 2232.

Maria Catharina, 2234.

Maria Celina, 2232.

Maria Coleta, 2232.

Maria Joanna Florentia, 2229.

Maria Josepha, 824.

Maria Rosalia, 4229.

Petrus Emmanuel, 2232, 2865.

Petrus Gustavus, 2228.

Petrus Josephus, 2232.

Pierre Emanuel, 356, 2070, 2233, 3604, 3629.

Rosalia, 2229.

Rosalia Ludovica, 2232.

Theresia, 1633.

Theresia Idonia, 602, 2234.

Virginia Adella, 2234.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 2228.

**Leimberger**

Charles, 2235.

Maria, 2235.

**Lejon**

Maria Theresia, 3217.

**Lemmens**

Carolina, 144.

Joanna, 3188.

Maria, 2436.

Maria Anna, 3933.

Petrus (Pierre), 2236.

**Lems**

Charles Frederik, 2237.

Jean Francois, 2237.

Jeanne Catherine, 2237.

Pierre Joseph, 2237.

**Lenaerts**

Amandina, 1832.

Eugenias Joannes Hermanus, 1832, 2238.

**Lenie**

Maria Catharina Josepha, 1382.

**Lennis**

Isabella, 2020.

**Lenssens**

Antoine, 2240.  
Antonius, 814, 2239.  
Colette, 2240.  
Francisca, 2239.  
Jacobus Josephus, 2241.  
Joanna Catharina, 2239.  
Joannes Franciscus, 2239.  
Josephus, 2240, 3220.  
Judocus, 2241.  
Juliana, 2239.  
Justina, 1259.  
Louisa Albertina, 706.  
Maria Judoca, 2239.  
Mathilde, 2583.  
Petrus Joannes, 2239.  
Prudentia, 2239.

**Lentdecker**

Petrus Joannes de, 2242, 3241.

**Leon**

Catharina, 2243.  
Charles Ludovicus, 2245.  
Constance, 2245.  
Dorothea, 2245.  
Francisca, 1586, 2243.  
Jacques, 2244.  
Jean Baptist, 2245.  
Joanna Catherina, 4227.  
Joannes Henricus, 2245.  
Joseph, 2245.  
Maria, 2246.  
Petrus Henricus, 2243.  
Vergenie, 2245.  
Virginia, 2246.

**Leppée**

Cornelius Albertus de, 2247, 3937.  
Francois De, 3937.  
Petrus de, 2247.

**Leunis**

Josina, 3950.

**Leyns**

Barbara, 4206.  
Henricus, 2248.  
Joannes Baptista, 2248.  
Lambertus, 2248.  
Peeter Franciscus, 2248.  
Petrus, 2248.  
Petrus Franciscus, 2248.

**Leys**

Adeline, 2272.  
Amelia, 2249.  
Anna Maria, 1827, 1037.  
Antonius, 951, 2249, 2271.  
Barbara, 2266.  
Bernardus, 2251.  
Coleta, 2270, 2253.  
Cornelius, 2251, 2250, 4070.  
Daniel, 2252.  
Daniel Gabriel, 1516, 2253, 3107.

Delphina, 2272.  
Dominicus, 2262.  
Emmelina Delphina, 2272.  
Ferdinandus, 2264.  
Florentia, 2249, 2263, 2257, 2255.  
Franciscus, 129, 2254, 571, 2255, 2263, 2274, 2272.  
Franciscus Josephus, 2269, 2263.  
Gustavus, 2257.  
Henderik, 2271.  
Hendrik, 2256.  
Henri Eugene Auguste, 2272.  
Henricus, 2257.  
Henricus Cornelius, 2272.  
Henricus Gustavus, 2255.  
Hubertus, 2266.  
Isabelle, 467.  
Isabelle Catherine, 1042, 2258.  
Jacobus, 2259, 4069, 2255.  
Jan, 2255.  
Jan Baptist, 2260.  
Jan Baptista, 2266.  
Joanna, 1225.  
Joanna Catharina, 2266, 534, 2261, 4077.  
Joanna Francisca, 2266, 2249.  
Joanna Maria, 1898.  
Joannes Baptist, 2262.  
Joannes Baptista, 2263, 3228, 2266, 2265, 2250, 2257.  
Joannes Cornelis, 2258.  
Joannes Cornelius, 2249.  
Joannes Franciscus Josephus, 2264.  
Joannes Gregorius, 2270, 2253.  
Josephus, 2266.  
Judoca, 2846.  
Judocus, 2265, 2250.  
Judocus Franciscus, 2266, 2270.  
Juliana, 2266.  
Maria, 2267.  
Maria Anna Francisca, 2249.  
Maria Catharina, 4328.  
Maria Clementia, 2249, 2257.  
Maria Josepha, 2274, 2618.  
Maria Julia, 2257.  
Maria Ludovica, 2273, 2255.  
Maria Magdalena, 2255.  
Maria Sophia, 2257.  
Maria Theresia, 1299, 1578, 2249, 2263, 4010.  
Maria Virginia, 2255.  
Marie Anna Ludovica, 4096.  
Marie Therese, 2262.  
Peeter, 2268.  
Peeter Jacobus, 2269.  
Petrus, 2270, 3647, 2266, 2272.  
Petrus Antonius, 2261.  
Petrus Cornelis, 2255.  
Petrus Franciscus, 2271, 3313.  
Petrus Jacobus, 2271.  
Petrus Joannes, 2264, 2271, 2250.



Petrus Josephus, 2272, 4068.  
Petrus Judocus, 2263.  
Pierre Francois, 2262.  
Pipinus, 2266.  
Rosalia, 1246, 2273.  
Theresia, 732.  
Victor, 2274, 3136, 3841.  
Victorina, 2272.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 2266, 2254, 2266.

**Liefde**

Francisca van, 275.

**Lierde**

Carolus van, 2275.  
Catharina van, 2275.  
Joannes Baptista van, 2275.  
Josephina Maria van, 2275.  
Maria Angelina van, 3930.  
Seraphinus van, 1688, 2276, 2481, 769, 2275.

**Lierop**

Franciscus Xaverius van, 2277.  
Judook Adolf van, 2277.

**Lievens**

Henricus, 1671, 2278, 4275.

**Lijsebeth**

Petronilla van, 3227.

**Lijsebetten**

Antonetta Maria van, 2279.  
Carolus Ludovicus van, 2279, 3786.  
Virginia Nathalia van, 2279.

**Linden**

Antonius van der, 2280.  
Rosalia van der, 2111.

**Lingelet**

Daniel Joseph Jacques, 2281.  
Fidelis Antonius Constantinus, 2281.

**Lint**

Joanna van, 228.

**Linthout**

Anna Catharina van, 1565.

**Lippevelde**

Cesarina van, 2282.  
Charles van, 2284.  
Constancia van, 2284.  
Franciscus van, 708, 2282.  
Frederic van, 2284.  
Joanna Cornelia van, 352.  
Joannes Baptista van, 1734, 2283.  
Josephina van, 3621.  
Josephus van, 2284, 4203.  
Julien van, 2284.  
Ludovicus van, 2284.  
Marie Therese van, 3301.  
Melania Celestina van, 1423.  
Petrus Emmanuel van, 2282.

**Lo**

Julie de, 1820.

**Lobelle**

Bernardina de, 1243.

**Lokeren**

Anna Catharina van, 44.  
Joannes Baptista Josephus van, 2285.  
Sophia van, 1580, 4032.

**Londersele**

Maria Josepha van, 2286.  
Monica van, 2286.

**Loo**

Adrianus van der, 2287.  
Elizabeth van, 1976.  
Franciscus van, 2289, 2291, 2291, 2288.  
Joanna Catharina van, 2714.  
Joanna van, 2290.  
Maria Theresia van, 906, 2291.

**Loose**

Anna Joanna de, 4151.  
Carolus Ludovicus de, 2293.  
Catharina de, 1036.  
Charles Ludovicus de, 2293.  
Clemens de, 2294.  
Coleta de, 27.  
Désiré de, 2294.  
Franciscus de, 2294.  
Franciscus Maria de, 2292.  
Joanna Carolina de, 2293.  
Joanna Maria de, 2294.  
Joannes de, 2294.  
Josephus Emmanuel de, 640, 2292.  
Josina de, 1206.  
Maria Ludovica de, 2293.  
Maria Magdalena de, 2294.  
Peerter Josephus de, 2293.  
Petrus de, 2294.  
Philippus de, 2293.  
Rosalia de, 2293, 829, 3259.  
Seraphinus de, 2294.

**Loots**

Arthur, 1978.  
Carolus Borromeus, 1978, 2295.  
Gustaaf, 1978.  
Henri, 2295.  
Petrus, 1978.

**Looy**

Coleta Wilhelmina van der, 3827.  
Frans Louis van, 2296, 2806.

**Lowie**

Maria Theresia, 1334.

**Lutens**

Eduardus Antonius, 1015, 1231, 2297.  
Emilius Franciscus, 2297.  
Maria Josepha, 2297.

**Lüttges**

Anna, 2298.  
Joannes, 2298.

**Luypaert**

Adolphus, 2305.  
Adolphus Ludovicus, 2300.

Anne Petronille, 2299.  
Antonius, 768, 2075, 2299.  
Apollonia, 2696.  
Brigitta, 2302, 1329, 2738.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 2300, 2302.  
Charles Louis, 2301.  
Coleta, 2299.  
Ferdinandus, 2302.  
Franciscus, 2300, 802, 2303.  
Fredericus, 2300.  
Henricus, 2299.  
Joanna, 2300.  
Joannes Adolphus, 2304.  
Joannes Baptista, 2302.  
Johan Baptist, 2305, 3737.  
Ludovicus, 2304.  
Magdalena, 2300.  
Maria Clementia, 2302.  
Maria Joanna, 2303.  
Maria Sophia, 2304.  
Petrus Alphonsus, 2304.  
Petrus Joannes, 2304.  
Rosalia, 2302, 2300, 514.  
Sophia, 3720, 2577.

#### **Luyten**

Carolus Ludovicus, 2306.  
Celina, 2306.  
Coleta, 3985.  
Franciscus, 464, 2306.  
Franciscus Ludovicus, 2307.  
Isabella, 2307.  
Joanna, 2306.  
Joannes Baptista, 813, 2307, 3578, 3985, 2306.  
Joannes Franciscus, 2306.  
Ludovica Maria, 2306.  
Maria Joanna, 2307.  
Maria Josepha, 2306.  
Maria Ludovica, 1523.  
Mathildis, 2306.  
Paulina, 2306.  
Petronella, 2307.  
Petronilla, 2307.  
Petrus Joannes, 2307.  
Petrus Josephus, 2306.  
Rosalia, 2307.  
Sophia, 2307.

#### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 2307, 2306.

#### **Luytgaeren**

Philippina, 2802.

#### **Luytgaerens**

Joanna Catharina, 484.

#### **Maas**

Jan, 2308.  
Theodorus Guilielmus, 2308.

#### **Macharis**

Frans, 2309.  
Petrus Adolphus, 2309, 2310, 3131.  
Petrus Joannes, 2311.

#### **Machiels**

Anna, 1435.

#### **Macken**

Eugene Marie, 2312.  
Ferdinand Henri, 2312.

#### **Madou**

Isabella, 381.

#### **Maelen**

Cornelia van der, 109.

#### **Maen**

Cornelia van der, 110.

#### **Maeren**

Charlotte Jeannette Colete van der, 3540.

#### **Maerevoet**

Catharina Ludovica, 2085.  
Ignatius, 2313.  
Isabella, 3806.  
Joanna Catharina, 1848.  
Joannes Baptista, 2313, 2497.  
Livinus, 2314.  
Maria Virginia, 2314.

#### **Maerschalk**

Maria Coleta de, 680.

#### **Maes**

Alexander, 2323.  
Anna Catharina, 2315, 1722, 4135.  
Anne Marie, 2800.  
Catharina, 3176.  
Catharina Godeliva, 1122.  
Coralia Victorina, 2325.  
David, 2315.  
Egidius, 2316.  
Elisabeth, 1530, 3214, 2051.  
Felix Josephus, 2317.  
Florentina Carolina Maria, 3116.  
Florina Carolina, 3207.  
Franciscus Hyppolitus, 2317.  
Henri, 2321.  
Hubertus, 2318.  
Idonia Maria, 2317.  
Jacoba, 2319.  
Jacobus, 380, 1988, 2320, 2317.  
Joanna Catharina, 450.  
Joanna Maria, 4037, 2320, 2326, 3482.  
Joannes, 2322, 2321.  
Joannes Baptista, 2323, 2324, 3269, 2317, 2325.  
Joannes Franciscus, 1191, 1451, 2325.  
Joannes Franciscus Josephus, 2331.  
Josephus, 1849, 2326.  
Judocus, 2327, 1002, 2328, 2321.  
Judocus Franciscus, 2329.  
Lucia, 2412.  
Maria, 435, 2170.  
Maria Albertina, 1298.  
Maria Aldegondis, 2325.

- Maria Josepha, 2320, 2317.  
 Maria Judoca, 111.  
 Maria Pelagia, 2325.  
 Maria Theresia, 3538, 2401, 455, 4257.  
 Marie Theresia, 2324.  
 Marie-Louise, 2321.  
 Peeter Joannes, 2320.  
 Petronilla Judoca, 2107.  
 Petrus, 2330.  
 Petrus Joannes, 2318, 2159, 2331.  
 Petrus Josephus, 2320.  
 Petrus Judocus, 2324.  
 Petrus Paulus, 2331.  
 Philippus Emericus, 2122, 2332.  
 Rosalia, 2372, 2326.  
 Rosalie, 3462.  
 Sophia, 2324, 2320, 327.  
 Susanna Maria, 1420.  
 Theresia Josephina, 2331.
- Maeseneer**  
 Catharina de, 2053, 2536.  
 Cornelius de, 2333.
- Maeseneir**  
 Barbara de, 2335.  
 Joanna Ludovica de, 2334.  
 Pieter Frans de, 2334.
- Maeseneire**  
 Peeter de, 2335.
- Maesschalck**  
 Josephus Dominicus de, 2336.  
 Leonia, 907.  
 Silvinus de, 133, 2336.
- Maest**  
 Margareta van der, 3288.
- Maeters**  
 Maria Josepha, 2414.
- Maeyer**  
 Adela de, 4347.  
 Anna Francisca de, 3135.  
 Anna Theresia de, 1202.  
 Jan Baptist de, 836, 2337, 4327.  
 Joanna Philomena de, 2337.  
 Joannes Camillus de, 2337.  
 Maria Theresia de, 3198.
- zonder achternaam:**  
 N.N., 2337.
- Mainil**  
 Emile Adolphe, 2338.  
 Emile Isidore, 2339.  
 Isidorius Henricus, 2339.  
 Marie Emilie, 2338.  
 Urbanie Marie, 2338.
- Maldegem**  
 Franciscus van, 2340.
- Maldeghem**  
 Blandinus Franciscus van, 844, 2340.  
 Joannes Franciscus van, 2340.
- Malderen**  
 Albinus Van, 2076, 2341.  
 Henricus van, 2343.  
 Isabella van, 45.  
 Johan Frans van, 1092, 2342.  
 Paulina van, 2343, 3865.
- Maldergem**  
 Maria Henrica van, 4308.
- Malfliet**  
 Anna Maria, 4196.  
 Constantinus, 574, 2344.
- Mallentjer**  
 Anna Hendrica, 1622.
- Mampaey**  
 Clementina Ludoviva, 1711.
- Man**  
 Adrianus de, 2413.  
 Alexandrina de, 2413.  
 Alphonsus de, 2359, 2407.  
 Alphonsus Josephus de, 2362.  
 Alphonsus Ludovicus de, 2406.  
 Amandus de, 2414.  
 Amelia de, 2352.  
 Andre Emanuel de, 2391.  
 Anna Catharina de, 3777, 1694, 2403, 2349,  
 2933, 1142, 2345, 2862.  
 Anna de, 586.  
 Anna Francisca de, 2376.  
 Anna Jacoba de, 223.  
 Anna Maria de, 1092, 1624, 1831.  
 Anna Marie de, 2397.  
 Anna Petronella de, 2403, 1153, 2385.  
 Anna Petronilla de, 81, 1241, 2410.  
 Antoine de, 2346.  
 Antonius de, 2347.  
 Arnoldus de, 2348, 2862, 3255.  
 Benedictus de, 413, 2349, 4146, 1131, 2351.  
 Benjamin de, 2356.  
 Bonaventura de, 654, 2350, 3380.  
 Brigitta Venjelie de, 2382.  
 Carolus de, 2352, 4334, 2351.  
 Carolus Ludovicus de, 2065, 2353, 2349.  
 Catharina de, 2397, 244, 1327, 2354, 2871.  
 Catharina Sophia de, 2179.  
 Catharine de, 2355.  
 Charles de, 2401.  
 Charles Louis de, 2372, 2356, 4271.  
 Christina de, 2407, 2357.  
 Coleta de, 2407.  
 Coleta Joanna de, 3906.  
 Coleta Leontina de, 2406.  
 Constantinus de, 182, 1988, 2358.  
 Damianus de, 2359, 2620.  
 Delphina de, 2372.  
 Dominicus de, 2360, 1987, 2361, 3012, 3693.  
 Edgard Petrus de, 2359.  
 Egide de, 2391.  
 Egidius de, 981, 2362, 2363.  
 Emanuel de, 783, 2364, 3518.

Eugenia de, 2376.  
 Felix de, 4334.  
 Francisca Blondina de, 2356.  
 Francisca Cesarina de, 3833.  
 Francisca de, 2366, 2404, 1896, 2349, 1106,  
 3008, 2028, 2365, 3848, 2396.  
 Francisca Philomena de, 4124.  
 Franciscus Alphonsus de, 2406.  
 Franciscus de, 2379, 1131, 2389, 2383, 2368,  
 4182, 4335, 139, 2367, 3567, 2386, 2415, 2406,  
 2411.  
 Franciscus Guillelmus de, 2351.  
 Franciscus Josephus de, 2359.  
 Franciscus Ludovicus de, 2369.  
 Franciscus Raymondus de, 2372.  
 Frderik Antonius de, 2359.  
 Frederik de, 2400.  
 Gillis de, 2370.  
 Gillis(Egidius) de, 2371.  
 Guillielmus de, 995, 2373, 2350, 2372, 2376.  
 Guillielmus Josephus de, 2374.  
 Gustavus Carolus de, 2381.  
 Henrica de, 1997, 2484, 723, 1533, 2349, 2406,  
 2889.  
 Henricus de, 2375, 2368.  
 Henriette de, 2383.  
 Hortentia de, 2375.  
 Isabella Catharina de, 262, 2374, 2376.  
 Isabella Elisa de, 2406.  
 Ivo de, 2406.  
 Jacobus de, 430, 2376.  
 Jan Baptist de, 2356.  
 Jean Baptiste de, 2385.  
 Jean Francois de, 2380.  
 Jeanne Catherine de, 2401.  
 Joanna Carolia de, 2360.  
 Joanna Catharina de, 3600, 2409, 2412, 2412,  
 2372, 2372, 1247, 2377, 1910, 2367, 2387.  
 Joanna Catherina de, 3018, 4099.  
 Joanna Coleta de, 80, 2378, 3053.  
 Joanna de, 3844.  
 Joanna Idonia de, 2362.  
 Joanna Jacoba de, 2733.  
 Joanna Leontina de, 2356.  
 Joanna Maria de, 2396, 826.  
 Joanna Petronilla de, 272.  
 Joanna Theresia de, 2412.  
 Joannes Alphonsus de, 2372.  
 Joannes Baptista de, 2379, 2380, 2360, 2381,  
 2590, 2352, 2351.  
 Joannes Benedictus de, 2382.  
 Joannes Cornelius de, 2411.  
 Joannes de, 2384, 3980, 2383, 2373, 2353,  
 2367.  
 Joannes Emilius de, 2359.  
 Joannes Franciscus de, 2385.  
 Joannes Franciscus de, 2387, 2384, 161, 2386,  
 2413, 2388.  
 Joannes Ludovicus de, 2362.  
 Joseph de, 2379, 2384.  
 Josepha Virgenia de, 2351.  
 Josephina de, 2369.  
 Josephus de, 2389, 2376, 2368.  
 Josephus Franciscus de, 2351.  
 Josephus Gustavus de, 2381.  
 Josephus Marie de, 2401.  
 Josse de, 2390.  
 Judocus de, 2394, 2392, 4125, 2391, 2395,  
 2360, 2389, 2412, 2393.  
 Judocus Franciscus de, 2413.  
 Karel Lodewijk de, 2412.  
 Laurentius de, 2400.  
 Leander de, 2402, 253, 760, 1223, 1484, 2396.  
 Livinus de, 2397.  
 Louis Philippe de, 2410.  
 Lucia de, 2977.  
 Magdalena de, 2360, 2393.  
 Maria Anna de, 2824, 1991.  
 Maria Carolina de, 4098.  
 Maria Catharina de, 11, 2676, 2412.  
 Maria Celestina de, 2162, 2398.  
 Maria Coleta de, 2392, 2814, 2403, 2369.  
 Maria de, 2371, 2407.  
 Maria Francisca de, 2394, 2358, 4087.  
 Maria Hortentia de, 2359.  
 Maria Joanna de, 909, 3286, 13, 2412, 2406,  
 2407, 2359.  
 Maria Josepha de, 2391, 2358.  
 Maria Judoca de, 615.  
 Maria Magdalena de, 1131.  
 Maria Petronilla de, 3904, 2356, 1625.  
 Maria Sophia de, 198.  
 Maria Theresia de, 2853, 734, 1507, 3842,  
 2391, 712, 943, 2399, 3078, 2734, 1134.  
 Maria Victoria de, 1835.  
 Marie Anne de, 2391, 2401.  
 Marie Jeanne de, 2385.  
 Marie Joseph de, 2363.  
 Marie Josephe de, 2392.  
 Marie Judoce de, 2392.  
 Marie Mathilde de, 2359.  
 Marie Petronille de, 708.  
 Marie Sophie de, 2392.  
 Marie Therese de, 253, 4081, 1969, 2404.  
 Marinus de, 2400.  
 Marinus Josephus de, 2401.  
 Melania de, 1223, 2378.  
 Paulina de, 3760.  
 Paulus de, 2386.  
 Paulus Josephus de, 2371.  
 Peeter de, 2402, 2670, 2389.  
 Peeter Franciscus de, 2403, 2403.  
 Peeter Joannes de, 2404, 2401, 2349.  
 Pelagia de, 2372.  
 Petronella de, 3028.  
 Petronella De, 1768.  
 Petronella de, 3069.  
 Petronelle de, 2393.

Petronilla de, 3658, 1051.  
Petronilla Francisca de, 2405, 2736, 1548.  
Petronille Jacqueline de, 2400.  
Petrus Adolphus de, 2406.  
Petrus De, 1131.  
Petrus de, 2389, 2373, 2412, 2407, 3745, 2367, 2356.  
Petrus Franciscus de, 2360, 2401, 2409, 2410, 272, 2408, 448, 2411, 2386.  
Petrus Frans de, 2374.  
Petrus Guilielmus de, 2362.  
Petrus Jacobus de, 2361.  
Petrus Joannes de, 2412, 2379, 214, 2413, 2352, 2374, 2377.  
Petrus Joseph de, 2414.  
Petrus Josephus de, 2351.  
Philomena de, 2376.  
Pieter Johan de, 2410.  
Rosalia Christina de, 2351.  
Rosalia de, 2410, 711, 2214, 1100, 2183.  
Rosalia Justina de, 3634.  
Rosalie de, 726.  
Rosalie Romanie de, 2356.  
Sophia Coleta de, 2147.  
Sophia de, 2403.  
Theresia de, 2391, 2386.  
Victoire de, 2402.  
Victor de, 2407.  
Virgenia de, 2415.  
Virginia de, 1686, 3795, 2396.  
Willem de, 2391.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 2366, 2352, 2409, 2372, 2372, 2362, 2369, 2369, 2359.

**Mannaert**

Amandus, 2418.  
Anna Coleta, 1195, 1439.  
Anna Maria, 3644.  
Benedictus, 2416.  
Caroline, 2419.  
Carolus Ludoicus, 2418.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 1398, 2417.  
Catharina, 1024.  
Charles, 2424.  
Coleta, 2418.  
Egidius, 2418, 3934.  
Francisca, 97.  
Franciscus, 2418, 2419.  
Frans Egidius, 2420.  
Gratianus, 2421, 2966.  
Isabelle Colete, 2419.  
Isidore, 2420.  
Joanna, 830.  
Joanna Francisca, 2427.  
Joanna Maria, 2427, 54.  
Joanna Maria Coleta, 2423.  
Joannes, 2422, 3776.

Joannes Baptista, 2418.  
Joannes Franciscus, 2424, 2423, 2425.  
Josephus, 2419.  
Judocus, 2425.  
Julius Cesar, 2421.  
Maria Cecilia, 2559.  
Maria Francisca, 2427.  
Maria Ludovica, 2421, 2034.  
Maria Pelagia, 92.  
Octavia, 1833.  
Odilon Karel, 2426, 4011.  
Petrus, 2420.  
Petrus Franciscus, 2427, 2428.  
Philemond, 2420.  
Pierre Jean, 2425.  
Rosalia, 54, 2423, 197.  
X, 2419.

**Mareels**

Jacoba, 3366.

**Maresi**

Maria Margareta, 1481.

**Marevoet**

Jan Baptist, 2429.

**Marien**

Petrus Laurentius, 2002, 2430.

**Marievoet**

Henderica, 915.

Maria Theresia, 1065.

**Marivoet**

Josephus, 2313.

Sophia, 2313.

**Maroy**

Hortentia, 3920.

**Marthijns**

Charles Louis, 1894, 2431, 3265.

Coletta, 2432.

Cornelis, 2433, 4039, 2432.

Cornelius, 2434.

Emanuel, 2433.

Franciscus, 2433.

Gregoire, 2432.

Joanna Catherina, 2435.

Marie Cornelia, 1945.

Peeter Joannes, 2432.

Petrus, 1342, 2436, 2435, 2431.

Petrus Franciscus, 2435.

**Maseneur**

Maria de, 2437.

Maria Josepha de, 2437.

**Masquelin**

Anna, 3931.

**Massart**

Palmyre Octavie Eusebie Marie, 74.

**Mast**

Joanna Catharina van der, 2037.

**Mathijns**

Joanna Catharina, 2438.

**Mathijs**

Angelina, 2427.

Joanna Maria, 2440.

Maria Elisabeth, 3942.

### **Matsu**

Maria Antoinetta, 4186.

### **Matthijns**

Joanna Maria, 2439.

Rosalia Scholastica, 2439.

### **Matthijs**

Angelina, 2428.

Barbara, 2406.

Benedictus, 2440, 4182.

Carolina, 2423.

Magdalena, 1963.

Maria Sophia, 2440.

### **Mattijns**

Joanna Francisca, 2438.

### **Matton**

Victorina Blondina, 998.

### **Mayer**

Charles de, 2441.

Joannes de, 2442.

Nathalia de, 2441.

Petrus Joannes de, 2442.

### **Mazin**

Albert, 2443.

Charles, 2443.

### **Mechant**

Sophia, 2563.

### **Meer...**

Maria Josepha, 1934.

### **Meerbergen**

Catharina, 2444.

Gillis, 2444, 2445.

Gomaris, 2446.

Jeanne Catherine, 2446.

Joannes Alphonsus, 633.

Joannes Baptista, 2446.

Joannes Franciscus, 2447, 3929.

Maria Coleta, 2444.

Marie Joseph, 2446.

Marie Therese, 2446.

Peeter Joannes, 2446.

Petrus Joannes, 2448.

Vitalis, 633, 2448.

Willebrord, 2449.

### **Meerberghe**

Petrus, 2450.

### **Meersch**

Joannes van der, 2451.

### **Meersche**

Amelia van den, 2453.

Antonia van den, 2453.

Benedictus van den, 2453.

Constantinus van den, 2454.

Emmanuel Alphonsus van de, 2452, 2944.

Florentina van den, 2453.

Joannes Baptista van den, 2453, 3784.

Joannes Eduardus van den, 2454.

Maria Theresia van den, 1339, 2453.

### **Meersman**

Albinus Dominicus, 2456.

Alphonsus Franciscus, 2456.

Anastasia, 2465.

Arnoldus Joannes de, 927, 2455, 3418.

Carolus Ludovicus, 2456, 2465.

Charles Louis, 2458, 2464.

Delphine, 2465.

Eduardus, 2464.

Emmanuel, 2465.

Franciscus, 2457, 2456, 2657, 2467, 2465.

Gillis, 613, 638, 2458.

Godeliva, 2458.

Joanna, 2459.

Joannes, 2460.

Joannes Baptista, 2456.

Joannes Franciscus, 2456.

Joannes Matheus, 2458.

Josephus, 2456, 2459.

Judocus, 2458.

Judocus Franciscus, 2460, 3711.

Ludovicus Josephus, 2464.

Magdalena Carolina, 2465.

Maria, 2456.

Maria Anna, 2464.

Maria Catharina, 2467.

Maria Constantia, 2464.

Maria Elisabeth, 2456.

Maria Joanna, 2461, 4252, 2460.

Maria Judoca, 2461.

Maria Magdalena, 2465.

Marie Josepha, 2458.

Marie Therese, 2458.

Melania, 605, 2462.

Michael, 2463.

Peeter, 2463.

Peeter Joannes, 2458.

Petrus, 2464, 2464, 1929, 2465, 2465.

Petrus Alphonsus, 2467.

Petrus Franciscus de, 2466, 3320.

Petrus Joannes, 2467, 2725.

Petrus Judocus, 2465.

Rosalia, 2468, 3823, 2465, 2456.

Sophia, 2458.

Virgenia, 2464.

### **Meerssche**

Florentina van den, 2453.

### **Meert**

Achilles, 2472.

Adolph Joseph, 2497.

Albertina, 2497.

Alphonsus, 2472.

Amelia, 2484.

Andreas, 2469, 3549.

Anna Catharina, 2313, 2470, 3939.

Anna Francisca, 2483.

Anna Petronilla, 1657.

Antoine, 2483.

Antonia, 2483.

Arthur Louis, 2475.  
Arthur Ludovicus, 2475.  
Benoit, 2483.  
Benoit Camille, 2475.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 2471, 4003, 2472, 2507,  
2473, 2494.  
Catharina Adela, 3749.  
Catherina, 1397.  
Catherine, 3938.  
Celina, 2474.  
Charles Louis, 2474, 2475.  
Christina Petronilla, 4254.  
Clementia, 2492.  
Coleta Dorothea, 2471.  
Constantia, 2476, 1688, 2276.  
Dominicus, 2477, 2769.  
Edmond, 2498.  
Edmond Leontine, 2498.  
Edmundus, 2472.  
Elisabeth, 639.  
Emilius, 2472.  
Eugenius, 2504.  
Felix Joseph, 2497.  
Fidelius, 2478.  
Florentia, 2471.  
Florimond Emmanuel, 2473.  
Franciscus, 2495, 1434, 2479, 2480, 2493.  
Franciscus Martinus, 2494.  
Gillis, 2481, 3631.  
Godelive Caroline, 649.  
Guillaume, 875, 2482.  
Guillielmus, 2483, 2547.  
Gustaaf, 2475.  
Gustavus, 2494.  
Henricus, 181, 1770, 1997, 2484, 2486, 2485.  
Henriette, 3340.  
Idonia, 2472.  
Irma Maria, 2498.  
Isabella, 2327.  
Isabella Coleta, 224, 317, 2487.  
Jean, 2480.  
Joanna, 2472.  
Joanna Catharina, 2503, 739, 2488, 2502,  
2502.  
Joanna Catherina, 2489, 2838.  
Joanna Cornelia, 288.  
Joannes, 2490, 3776.  
Joannes Baptista, 2497, 2492, 2474, 2474.  
Joannes Eduardus, 1848, 2491.  
Joannes Emilius, 2472.  
Joannes Franciscus, 1467, 2492, 1029, 2493.  
Joannes Guillielmus, 2497.  
Josephus, 45, 2494.  
Judocus, 2495, 2497, 2481.  
Judocus Franciscus, 2483.  
Judocus Franciscus, 903, 2496.  
Juliana, 2488, 2502.  
Laurentius, 2497.  
Leon, 2475.

Livinus, 2498, 2510.  
Magdalena Constantia, 2292.  
Maria Catharina, 2479.  
Maria Celina, 2472.  
Maria Francisca, 2471, 2492.  
Maria Isabella, 2496.  
Maria Joanna, 897, 2889, 2498.  
Maria Josepha, 1441, 2492.  
Maria Josephina, 2502, 2472.  
Maria Judoca, 2485, 2489.  
Maria Leontina, 2493, 2496.  
Maria Louise, 2498.  
Maria Ludovica, 2502, 136, 2499.  
Maria Rosalia, 2475.  
Maria Silvia, 2493.  
Maria Tharesia, 2502.  
Maria Theresia, 2492, 2492, 42.  
Marie Jeanne, 2503.  
Martinus, 2484, 2471.  
Natalia, 2501.  
Paul, 2500.  
Paulina, 2472.  
Petronella Francisca, 2492.  
Petronilla Clementia, 120.  
Petrus, 2501.  
Petrus Adolphus, 2479.  
Petrus Joannes, 834, 2501, 2946, 2502, 2489,  
2494, 2474.  
Petrus Joannes Baptista, 2492.  
Petrus Josephus, 2495.  
Petrus Martinus, 2472.  
Pierre, 2484.  
Pierre Jean, 496, 2503.  
Rosalia, 2484, 1521, 2502, 2481, 316.  
Rosalia Dionysia, 2491.  
Rosalia Maria, 536.  
Sophie, 2484.  
Theresia, 2504.  
Virginia, 2476.

#### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 2493.

#### **Mees**

Joannes Franciscus, 2505.

#### **Meester**

Alphonsus de, 659, 2506.  
Arthur de, 2506.  
Carolus Ludovicus de, 2507.  
Cesar Petrus de, 2506.  
Charles Louis Rene de, 2509.  
Edmondus de, 2507.  
Franciscus de, 2507.  
Fredericus Leopoldus de, 2506.  
Jan Baptist de, 49.  
Joanna Catharina de, 3960.  
Joannes Franciscus de, 640, 2508.  
Ludovicus de, 2509.  
Maria Rosalia de, 2506.

Maria Sidonia de, 2510.  
Marie Leontine de, 2509.  
Marie Louise de, 2506.  
Paulina de, 2498, 2510.  
Petrus de, 2511, 49, 2512.  
Rosalia de, 2472.  
Sedonia de, 3497.  
Sidonia de, 2507.

#### **Meeus**

Eduardus Georgius Maria, 2514.  
Joannes Baptista, 2513.  
Joannes Franciscus, 2513.  
Ludovica Maria Paulina, 2514.  
Maria Elisabeth, 1897.  
Maria Ludovica Paulina, 2514.  
Maria Theresia, 2514.  
Petrus Franciscus Josefus, 2514.  
Victor, 1082, 2514.

#### **Meile**

Catharina, 2551.

#### **Meire**

Joannes Philippus Napoleon de, 442, 2515.  
Maria Anna Paulina de, 2515.

#### **Meirsman**

Joannes Franciscus, 2516.

#### **Mele**

Pelagia van, 2882.

#### **Melis**

Rosalia Isabella, 930.

#### **Meltens**

Anna, 1077.  
Henri, 2517.  
Judocus, 2517.  
Peeter Joannes, 1872, 2517.

#### **Mengere**

Joanna Maria de, 2518.  
Joannes de, 2518.

#### **Merckx**

Apolonia, 2643.  
Esther Justina Maria, 2520.  
Franciscus Emilius, 2519.  
Maria Francisca, 4288.  
Maria Paulina, 4351.  
Maria Theresia Ernestina, 2520.  
Marie Louise, 2519.  
Renatus, 2520, 3394.

#### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 2520.

#### **Mertens**

Adolphus Theodorus, 2526.  
Alfons, 2523.  
Alfred Franciscus, 2526.  
Alphonsus, 2526.  
Anna Catharina, 3671, 2924.  
Charles Louis, 2523.  
Coleta, 2527, 1900, 2526.  
Daniel Josephus, 1424, 2521.

Egidius Josephus, 1224, 2522.  
Egidius Leopoldus, 2526.  
Franciscus Josephus, 2526.  
Francois Albert, 2523.  
Gustaaf, 1030, 2523.  
Gustavus, 2526.  
Isabella, 2524.  
Jacobus, 2526.  
Jan Frans, 1123, 2525.  
Joanna, 1102, 2527.  
Joanna Catharina, 2527.  
Joannes Baptista, 2527.  
Josephus, 2523.  
Judocus Franciscus, 2526.  
Livinus Christianus, 413, 1776, 2527.  
Ludovicus, 2526.  
Maria, 2523.  
Maria Adelina, 2523.  
Maria Coleta, 2530.  
Maria Rosalia, 3080.  
Maria van, 1591.  
Mathilda Constantia Elodia, 2526.  
Melanie Irma, 2523.  
Petrus, 2527, 2526, 2523.  
Petrus Franciscus, 1591, 2528.  
Petrus Gustavus, 131, 2529.  
Philippus, 646, 2530.

#### **Meskens**

Aloysius, 2539.  
Angelina, 2133.  
Anna Theresia, 1673.  
Anne Catharina, 2976.  
Benedictus, 210, 2531.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 1063, 2532, 2535.  
Charles Louis, 2535, 2533.  
Constantinus, 374, 739, 2533, 3257.  
Emile, 2537.  
Emilius Vincentius, 2534.  
Felix, 2534, 3603.  
Francisca, 2979.  
Jacobus, 2535.  
Joanna, 3548, 4065.  
Joanna Catharina, 3519.  
Joanna Maria, 916.  
Joanna Petronilla, 2540, 1161.  
Joannes, 2542.  
Joannes Baptista, 2053, 2335, 2536, 2537.  
Joannes Franciscus, 2538.  
Josephus, 2539, 4037.  
Ludovicus, 2535.  
Maria, 2832.  
Maria Antonetta, 2533.  
Maria Clementia, 2539.  
Maria Henrica, 2534.  
Maria Josephina, 2534.  
Maria Theresia, 2539.  
Marie Philippina, 999.  
Martinus, 2540.  
Mathilde Julie, 4261.



Mathildis, 1519.  
 Petrus, 2541, 2698.  
 Petrus Josephus, 2534.  
 Rudolphus, 2542, 4081.

**Messem**  
 Antonius van, 2543.  
 Petrus Carolus Philemondus van, 2543.

**Messemaeker**  
 Isabella de, 1493.

**Mets**  
 Honorina Constantia de, 2722.

**Metsers**  
 Dominicus Josephus, 2545.  
 Isabella Catharina, 2544.  
 Judocus Franciscus, 2544.  
 Maria Anna Judoca, 2544.  
 Maria Coleta, 1416.  
 Maria Magdalena, 1263, 2545.  
 Marie Therese, 2546, 3252.

**Mettenhangst**  
 Barbara, 2483.  
 Guillielmus, 2547.  
 Joannes, 2547.  
 Regina, 2547.

**Mettepenningen**  
 Benedictus, 2548, 2712.  
 Clementina, 2548.

**Meulder**  
 Anna Catherina de, 2922.  
 Maria Amelia de, 4123.  
 Peeter Joannes de, 2619.

**Mey**  
 Antonius de, 2549.  
 Delphina Seraphina de, 2550.  
 Joanna Petronilla de, 3046.  
 Josephina De, 4137.  
 Maria Joanna de, 2549.  
 Paulina de, 2550.  
 Petrus de, 2550.

**zonder achternaam:**  
 N.N., 2550.

**Meye**  
 Christine, 2235.

**Meyer**  
 Magdalena de, 2445.

**Meyers**  
 Georgius, 2551.  
 Joannes Wilhelmus, 2551.

**Meyskens**  
 Adrianus, 2552.  
 Catharina, 3936.  
 Marie, 2834.  
 Martinus, 2553.

**Meysman(Meersman)**  
 Anna Maria, 4144.  
 Joannes, 2554.

**Meysman**  
 Joanna Catharina, 2052.

**Michiels**  
 Charles Frans, 2556.  
 Felix Clement, 2556.  
 Jan, 2556.  
 Josephus, 2555, 2556, 3068.  
 Maria Carolina de, 3068.

**Michiels.**  
 Constantia Leopoldina, 2571.

**Minazio**  
 Leontine Virginie Marie Cecile, 935.

**Mingeroet**  
 Benoit, 2557.  
 Francois Emanuel, 2557.

**Mingroot**  
 Petrus Franciscus van, 1281, 2558.

**Minné**  
 Francisca, 436.

**Minnens**  
 Mathilde, 3619.

**Minner**  
 Catharina Louisa, 2559.  
 Franciscus, 2559.  
 Joseph, 2559.  
 Louis, 2560.  
 Nathalie, 2559.  
 Nicodeme, 2559.  
 Vincentius, 2560, 2786.

**Mintens**  
 Maria, 3771.

**Minvenx**  
 Angelique Brune, 1821.

**Moens**  
 Anna Maria Francisca, 3152.  
 Antonia, 3947.  
 Barbara, 939.  
 Bertha, 2571.  
 Carolina, 3682.  
 Catharina, 3228.  
 Cesarina, 2369.  
 Charles Louis, 2564.  
 Clotilde, 4127.  
 Cornelius, 2573.  
 Daniel, 643, 2561.  
 Dominicus Emilius, 2565.  
 Edmond Adolf Eduard, 2583.  
 Florentia, 3332.  
 Francisca, 2562.  
 Franciscus, 2575, 2562, 2563.  
 Guillaume, 2564.  
 Guillielmus Benedictus, 920, 2565, 4287.  
 Gustaaf Jozef, 2566.  
 Isabella Francisca, 465, 1219.  
 Jacobus, 2567.  
 Jean, 2564.  
 Joanna Maria, 3729.  
 Joannes, 2569, 2568.  
 Joannes Baptista, 2570.  
 Joannes Franciscus, 2571, 2565.

Joseph Adolf, 2577.  
Josephus Franciscus, 2572, 2870.  
Judoca, 201.  
Judocus, 2570, 2575, 2573.  
Leonia, 3248.  
Ludovica, 2575.  
Maria Anna, 88, 2583.  
Maria Elza Esther, 2583.  
Maria Francisca, 2851.  
Maria Hortense, 2565.  
Maria Josepha, 2211.  
Maria Josephina, 2565.  
Maria Rosalia Carolina, 2565.  
Maria Theresia, 1839, 4062, 1875, 2574.  
Marie Anna, 3746.  
Marie Louise, 2583.  
Marie Pelagie, 2577.  
Martinus, 1224, 2575.  
Mathildis Philomena, 2565.  
Melania, 2563.  
Nathalia, 978.  
Nathalia Virginia, 2005.  
Paulus, 2576.  
Petrus, 2567.  
Petrus Alphonsus, 2565.  
Petrus Fidelis, 2565.  
Petrus Franciscus, 2305, 2577.  
Petrus Frans, 77, 2578.  
Petrus Joannes, 6, 2579, 2580, 3061, 2581,  
4127.  
Philippus Judovicus, 2575.  
Pierre Emanuel, 2564.  
Pieter, 2582, 3063.  
Polydore Louis, 2583.  
Romilius Marcus, 2583.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 2565.

**Moerenhout**

Clemence, 848.  
Felix, 1233, 2584.  
Idonia, 2584.  
Joannes Franciscus, 2585, 2819.  
Leonie, 2204, 2586.  
Mathildis, 2584.  
Petrus Joannes, 2584.  
Sophia, 1878.

**Moernaut**

Amandus, 2591.  
Anna, 3648.  
Anna Francisca, 2702.  
Anna Maria, 2588.  
Anna Theresia, 2590.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 2587, 3451.  
Charles Joseph, 2587.  
Desiderius, 2587.  
Franciscus Emilius, 2587.  
Francois Constantin, 2590.

Hyppolitus Isidorus, 2587.  
Jacobus Ludovicus, 2588, 3356.  
Joannes Baptista, 2587.  
Joannes Baptiste, 2590.  
Joannes Franciscus, 2589.  
Joannes Maria, 2587.  
Joannes Victor, 2587.  
Joseph Emanuel, 2587.  
Josephus, 2590.  
Josephus Gustavus, 2587.  
Josephus Leopoldus, 2587.  
Judocus, 2590.  
Judocus Franciscus, 2590.  
Livinus, 2591.  
Lucia, 3446.  
Maria Catharina, 2135.  
Maria Constancia, 2179.  
Maria Eulalia, 1170.  
Maria Josepha, 2381.  
Marie Louise, 2588.  
Petrus Joannes, 2587.  
Pierre Jean, 2590.  
Sophia Joanna, 2588.  
Willem Frederik, 2587.

**Moeseke**

Maria Josepha van, 3312.

**Moesieck**

Petronella Van, 1304.

**Mol**

Anselmus de, 221, 1222, 2592, 2745, 3108.  
Maria Sophia de, 445.

**Monsieur**

Adrianus, 2593.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 788, 2593.  
Frans, 2594.  
Henrica, 2594.  
Joanna, 2593, 2594.  
Joannes Baptista, 803, 2594.  
Joseph, 2594.  
Josephine, 2594.  
Julia, 2593.  
Leonia, 2594.  
Livinus Adolf, 2594.  
Maria Catharina, 2594.  
Maria Joanna, 2593.  
Maria Regina, 2593.  
Petrus Franciscus, 2595, 3746.  
Petrus Joannes, 2593.  
Rosalia, 2593.  
Seraphina, 2593.  
Victorine, 2594.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 2593.

**Montegny**

Jacobus Mathildis, 2596.  
Nicolas Francois Joseph, 2188, 2596, 3905,  
4169.

**Moonen**

Isabella Cornelia, 1114.  
Joanna, 2597.  
Judocus, 2597.

**Moor**

Augustinus de, 2598.  
Carolus Ludovicus de, 2598.  
Delphina Joanna de, 2598.  
Maria Theresia de, 2598.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 2598.

**Moornhoudt**

Judocus, 85, 2599.

**Moortel**

Anna Maria van de, 2683.  
Francoise van den, 2564.  
Henri van den, 2600.  
Jeanne Catherine van de, 2921.  
Maria Catharina van den, 3177.

**Moortgat**

Adolphina Christina, 2605.  
Alexander, 2604.  
Amelia Hortentia, 2309.  
Anna Catharina, 2123, 3243.  
Carolus, 2601.  
Catharina Francisca, 4306.  
Coleta, 2605.  
Elisabeth, 1549.  
Franciscus Josephus, 2605.  
Henriette, 2955.  
Jeanne, 2604.  
Joanna Maria, 3734.  
Joannes, 2601, 2602, 2603.  
Joannes Baptista, 2604.  
Joannes Franciscus, 1471, 2605.  
Judoca Francisca, 1429, 2950.  
Judoca Livina, 3824.  
Ludovicus Josephus, 130, 2123, 2606.  
Maria Aldegondis, 2323.  
Maria Angelina, 3092, 3231.  
Maria Joanna, 2601.  
Maria Julia, 2605.  
Maria Theresia, 578.  
Paulina, 2605.  
Petrus, 1782, 2607.  
Petrus Adolphus, 2605.  
Petrus Joannes, 2608, 2606, 2605.  
Philomena, 2605.  
Pierre Jacques, 2604, 2604.  
Rosalia, 2605.  
Susanna, 4183.

**Moreas**

Joannes, 291, 724, 2609.

**Moreels**

Joannes Baptista, 216, 2610.

**Moriauicq**

Anna Maria, 2611.

Francois, 2611.

**Mortier**

Eugenia, 438.

**Mosiet(?)**

Maria Josepha, 3297.

**Mosieur**

Anna Catharina, 2946.

**Moulin**

Emilia, 4016.  
Emilius Vincent, 2612, 4016.

**Mourin**

Laurent, 2614, 2613.

**Moyson**

Charles Louis, 2615.  
Maria Theresia, 2615.

**Mulder**

Alphonsus de, 2620.  
Anna Catharina de, 2618.  
Anna Catharina van, 168, 801.  
Auguste de, 2616.  
Carolina den, 1598.  
Francisca de, 2359.  
Jacobus de, 2617, 2617.  
Joannes Baptista de, 2257, 2618.  
Josephus de, 2619, 2620, 4293.  
Maria Catharina de, 2618.  
Maria Louisa de, 2618.  
Marie Theresia de, 3033.  
Martinus van, 2621.  
Petrus Aloisius de, 2620.

**Mulders**

Clementina Maria van, 2987.  
Maria Elisabeth van, 2110.

**Mullem**

Kryna van, 4173.

**Munck**

Anna Maria de, 3809.  
Constantinus de, 2622, 2866.  
Egidius de, 2624.  
Felix Albertus de, 2624.  
Jan de, 2623.  
Joseph de, 2624.  
Jozef de, 2623.  
Maria Petronilla de, 2624.  
Regina Agatha De, 1621.

**Munter**

Adele Louise de, 2630.  
Amelia Celestina de, 2631.  
Anna Catharina de, 2631.  
Anna Vergenie de, 2631.  
Camille Jacobus de, 2630.  
Constantinus de, 2625.  
Damianus de, 2628.  
Eleonora Justina de, 2631.  
Felicien Jean de, 2625.  
Ferdinandus de, 2631.  
Franciscus Carolus de, 2625.  
Franciscus Victor de, 2631.  
Henricus à Sancta Maria de, 2631.

Idonia Victoria de, 2628.  
Irma Maria Leopoldina de, 2630.  
Irma Virginia Livina de, 2630.  
Jacobus de, 2625, 4223.  
Joannes Augustus de, 2628.  
Joannes Cornelius de, 2628.  
Joannes Gustavus de, 2628.  
Joannes Henricus de, 1026, 2626.  
Joannes Servaes de, 2627, 3299.  
Josephus de, 2628, 3824.  
Josephus Franciscus de, 2625.  
Josephus Leon de, 2626.  
Juliana Virgenia de, 2625.  
Karel Lodewijk de, 2631.  
Leonia Francisca Leonora de, 2630.  
Maria Elisabeth de, 1447.  
Maria Euphrasia de, 2625.  
Maria Francisca de, 2631.  
Maria Sophia Joanna de, 2631.  
Maria Theresia de, 2625.  
Maria Thérésia de, 164.  
Maria Victoria de, 2625.  
Maria Virginia de, 3157.  
Martinus Josephus de, 2627.  
Petrus Cornelius de, 2625.  
Petrus Emilius de, 2631.  
Petrus Joannes de, 2629.  
Petrus Josephus de, 2628.  
Petrus Judocus de, 2629.  
Petrus Livinus de, 2631.  
Philippus Joannes de, 2630.  
Rosalie de, 2625.  
Seraphina Delphina de, 2628.  
Theresia de, 35.  
Victor de, 2631.  
Victorina Valentina de, 3741.  
Virgenie de, 2625.

### **Mus**

Joanna Francisca, 2109.

### **Muylaert**

Angelica, 3210.

### **Muylder**

Anna Maria de, 2621.

Catherine de, 2632.

Marie Joseph de, 2632.

### **Muylders**

Angelique Joanna Maria van, 2634.

Anna Maria van, 900.

Anne van, 489.

Arthur Emmanuel van, 2635.

Arthur Joseph van, 2636.

Augustine Honorine van, 2634.

Celestin Arthur van, 2634.

Celestin Camille van, 2634.

Cesar Emilius van, 2636.

Cesar Judocus van, 2636.

Dorothea van, 2210.

Franciscus Emilius van, 2635, 2633, 2944.

Francois Palmyre van, 2635.

Gustaaf Cesar van, 2636.

Gustaaf Sylvain van, 2634.

Gustaaf van, 2635.

Henricus Camillus van, 2633.

Henricus Joannes Baptista van, 2633.

Irma Eugenie van, 2634.

Jacobus Theophilus van, 2634, 3452.

Joanna Catharina van, 1099.

Joannes Baptista van, 2635, 3403, 2634.

Josephina Leonia van, 2633.

Josephus Cyrillus van, 2634.

Josephus Marinus Cyrillus van, 2634.

Josephus van, 2212, 2636.

Maria Christina van, 2636.

Maria Elisabeth van, 2144.

Maria Magdalena van, 2636.

Mathilde Irma van, 2636.

Palmyra Joanna van, 2636.

Petrus Cyrille van, 2636.

Pierre Francois van, 2633.

Theophilus Maria van, 2633.

Victor Emile van, 2634.

### **Muyle**

Isabella Francisca, 603, 4190.

### **Muylem**

Bernardina van, 2478.

### **Muys**

Adolphus, 2637, 4164.

Amalie, 2643.

Amelberge Therese, 2643.

Antoinette, 2640.

Apollonia Josepha, 987, 4224.

Augusta Marie, 2638.

Beatrix, 2640.

Benedictus, 2637.

Bibiane, 1636.

Carolus Ludovicus, 2638, 3595.

Celina Catharina Carolina, 2637.

Cesar Franciscus, 2638.

Charles, 2639.

Christina Estella, 2640.

Cyrillus Josephus, 2638.

Delphina Leontina, 2638.

Emile Joseph, 2640.

Franciscus, 2640.

Franciscus Cesar, 2638.

Isabella, 490.

Isidore René, 2638.

Jean Francois, 2643.

Joannes Franciscus, 1360, 2640, 2638.

Josephus Hubertus, 2640.

Leopold, 2640.

Ludovica, 2641.

Malvina Leopoldina, 2638.

Maria, 3625.

Maria Anna Joanna, 2641.

Maria Helena, 2638.

Maria Joanna, 2638.

Maria Stephania, 2642.

Marie Alice, 2638.  
Marie Elisabeth, 443, 953.  
Marie Joanna, 3328.  
Melania Julia, 2638.  
Michael, 2641.  
Petrus, 2642.  
Petrus Alphonsus, 2640.  
Petrus Augustus, 2640.  
Petrus Cesar, 2638.  
Petrus Joannes, 2643, 2640.  
Rosalia Philomena, 2640.  
Sophia, 1562.  
Virginia, 3766.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 2639, 2639.

**Muyshond**

Amelia Maria, 2161.  
Franciscus Ignatius, 2644.  
Joannes Franciscus, 2644.

**Muyshondt**

Augusta, 1679.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 1679, 2645.  
Clemence Alice, 2645.  
Cornelius Ludovicus, 2647.  
Irma Isabella, 2645.  
Irma Isabella Joanna, 2648.  
Jan Baptist, 2647.  
Jean Baptiste, 2649.  
Joanne Marie, 2649.  
Joannes Michael, 2647.  
Jules Marie Joseph, 2645.  
Julianus, 2647.  
Ludovica Josephine, 2645.  
Maria Anna, 1915.  
Michel, 2645.  
Petrus, 1746, 2646.  
Petrus Joannes, 2647.  
Petrus Josephus, 2648.  
Petrus Paulus, 2645.  
Philomena Maria, 3142.  
Pierre Francois, 2649.

**Nase**

Francisca, 1606.

**Nauwers**

Bernardina, 788.

**Navarre**

Nathalia Josepha, 1465.

**Neef**

Catharina de, 2792.

**Neefs**

Franciscus Ignatius, 2650.  
Henricus, 2650.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 2650.

**Neerincx**

Carolina Francisca Paulina, 2652.  
Cornelia Juliana, 1075.  
Elisa Octavia, 2651.  
Franciscus Maria Honoré, 2651.  
Fredericus Felix Ferdinandus, 2651.  
Jan Baptist Theophiel, 2652.  
Joanna Francisca Hortentia, 3434.  
Joannes Baptista, 1041, 2651.  
Maria Clementia, 2651.  
Maria Cornelia Frederica, 2652.  
Paulus Robertus Maria, 22, 2652.  
Rosalia Carolina, 2926.

**Neese**

Francisca, 1660.

**Neetens**

Emilius, 2653, 3131.  
Joannes, 2653.  
Reinerius, 2653.

**Nener**

Franciscus, 2656.  
Henricus Dominicus, 2654, 2655.  
Joanna Clementia, 2654.  
Joanna Francisca, 2654.  
Joannes Baptista, 2658.  
Joannes Baptista Cornelius, 471, 2655.  
Julia, 2658.  
Julia Maria, 2655.  
Ludovica Francisca, 454, 2656.  
Ludovicus, 2658.  
Magdalena, 2658.  
Maria, 2456.  
Maria Celestina, 2654.  
Maria Elisa, 2655.  
Maria Elisabeth, 2657, 3991, 2658.  
Maria Francisca, 2655.  
Maria Ludovica, 4028, 2655, 2658.  
Maria Theresia, 2658.  
Petrus, 2658, 2734.  
Petrus Joannes, 2658.  
Stephanie, 2658.  
Virginia, 2658.

**Nest**

Valentina van den, 1220.

**Netten**

Francisca, 159.

**Neucker**

Paulina Clautilda van den, 2659.  
Pieter Jan van den, 2659.

**Neve**

Catharina de, 2808.

**Nevians**

Judocus Franciscus, 636, 2660.

**Neyghem**

Benedictus van, 2661.

**Neyts**

Jan Constant, 2662.  
Louisa Eleonora, 2662.

**Nieulande**

Rosalia van, 106.

### **Nieumen**

Peeter Joannes van, 2679.

### **Nieuwenbriel**

Carolus Ludovicus van den, 2664.  
Catharina Ludovica van den, 2663.  
Isidorus van den, 1199.  
Joannes Baptista van den, 1199, 2663.  
Joseph van den, 2664, 4309.  
Josephus van den, 2663.  
Petrus Daniel van den, 2664.

### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 2664.

### **Nieuwenhove**

Adrianus van, 773.  
Amelia van, 2026.  
Catharina Paulina van, 2669.  
Charles Louis van, 2668.  
Constantinus Damiaan van, 2667.  
Francisca van, 3382.  
Isabella van, 2177, 546.  
Jacobus van, 2665.  
Jan Baptist van, 2669.  
Joanna Catharina van, 2668.  
Joanna van, 2666, 3557.  
Joannes Martinus van, 2667.  
Joannes van, 773, 2668.  
Joseph van, 2665.  
Josephina van, 2665.  
Josephus van, 2669, 3060.  
Karel Lodewijk van, 2671.  
Maria Anna van, 2669.  
Maria Catharina van, 2402, 2670.  
Maria Francisca van, 654, 2350, 3380.  
Maria van, 2668.  
Petrus Franciscus van, 2671.  
Petrus Jacobus van, 2672.  
Petrus Joannes van, 2669.  
Pierre Francois van, 2670.  
Susanna van, 455.  
Theresia van, 1872.

### **Nieuwenhuysen**

Maria van, 153.

### **Nieuwenhuyzen**

Catharina van, 150.

### **Nieuwlant**

Cornelis, 1359, 2673.

### **Nijgeld**

Joanna Catharina, 1947.

### **Nimmen**

Adrien van, 2674.  
Alice Marie van, 2677.  
Alphonsus van, 2675, 3468.  
Anna Jacoba van, 2687.  
Anna Maria van, 2691, 236.  
Benedictus van, 2692.  
Brigitta Van, 2076.

Carolus Ludovicus van, 2701.

Catharina Van, 1798.

Cesar van, 2675.

Charles Josephus van, 11, 2360, 2676.

Charles Louis van, 2691, 2675.

Clementia van, 2700.

Constance van, 2686.

Corneille van, 2691.

Damianus van, 2689, 2701.

Delphina Philomena van, 2677.

Desire van, 2693.

Désiré van, 2699, 2701.

Emerentia Paulina van, 2685.

Felix Antonius van, 2696.

Ferdinand van, 2678.

Francisca Christina van, 2685.

Francisca van, 2775, 966.

Franciscus van, 2679, 2683, 2680, 2689, 2700,  
766, 2681, 2682.

Gregoire van, 2691.

Gustaaf van, 2675.

Henricus van, 2683, 2701.

Isabella van, 3283, 204.

Isabelle van, 2678.

Jacobus van, 2683.

Jan Baptist van, 2684.

Jan Desiré van, 2685.

Jean Baptiste van, 2686.

Joanna Catharina van, 2691, 2687, 2446.

Joanna Coleta van, 2697.

Joanna Cornelia van, 2676.

Joanna van, 2696.

Joannes Baptista van, 2687, 2688, 2675.

Joannes Franciscus van, 2687, 2675.

Joannes Henricus van, 2689.

Joannes Martinus van, 2689, 2687.

Joannes van, 2690.

Josephus van, 2696, 2701.

Judocus van, 2691.

Laurentius van, 2692.

Ludovicus van, 2685.

Maria Anna van, 3450.

Maria Catharina van, 2696.

Maria Clotilda van, 2675.

Maria Josepha van, 2687.

Maria Judoca van, 2683.

Maria Juliana van, 2680.

Maria Ludovica van, 2959.

Maria Mathildis van, 1184, 3764.

Maria Sophia van, 902, 2693, 1312.

Maria Theresia van, 942, 1799.

Petronilla van, 497.

Petrus Franciscus van, 2694.

Petrus Jacobus van, 2695, 2894.

Petrus Joannes van, 2299, 2696, 2697, 2974,  
2700, 2684.

Petrus van, 2694, 2701.

Philomena van, 2694.

Pierre Jean van, 2679.

Pierre van, 2686.  
Pieter Joseph van, 2541, 2698.  
Rodolphus Stephanus Julius Leopoldus van,  
2701.  
Rosalia van, 2699, 1311.  
Ursule van, 2691.  
Victor van, 2691.  
Vitalis Benedictus van, 2700.  
Vitalis Honore van, 2685.  
Vitalis van, 2701, 2696.  
X van, 2679.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 2687, 2701.

**Nobels**

Catharina Philippina, 3473.  
Seraphina, 282.

**Nobis**

Dorothea, 528.

**Nooy**

Joannes, 2590, 2702.  
Maria Joanna, 2702.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 2702.

**Noppe**

Maria Anna, 332.

**Nostjens(?)**

Anthonetta, 1266.

**Nuffel**

Anna Maria van, 499.  
Anne van, 876.  
Coleta van, 2159.  
Josephus van, 2703, 2870.  
Maria Clementia van, 2704.  
Maria Josepha van, 1655.  
Petrus Joannes van, 989, 2704, 4002.  
Petrus van, 2705.

**Nul**

Francisca de, 2707.  
Joanna de, 2707.  
Livinus de, 642, 2706, 3940.  
Regina de, 2707.

**Nulant**

Joanna Maria, 1385.  
Susanna, 2808.

**Nuten**

Joanna Catharina, 421.

**Nutte**

Amelia de, 2708.  
Maria Ludovica de, 575.

**Nuytens**

Benigne Marie Caroline, 76.

**Oeverman**

Joanna Petronilla, 2624.

**Oevermans**

Maria, 1155.

**Ogier**

Petrus Joannes, 1367, 1560, 2709.

**Olbrechts**

Egidius, 2710.  
Jacobus, 2710.  
Joanna Maria, 2710.  
Joannes Baptista, 2710, 2710.  
Judocus, 2710.  
Leopold, 2710.  
Petrus Jacobus, 2710.  
Petrus Joannes, 1634, 1661, 2710, 2710.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 2710, 2710.

**Ollebrechts**

Joanna Jacoba, 1905.

**Oomens**

Joanna Adriana, 2090.

**Ophalvens**

Antonia, 2715.  
Antonius Emmanuel, 2711.  
Benedictus, 2714.  
Carolina, 3723, 2711.  
Constantia Delphina, 2711.  
Jeremias, 2715, 2711.  
Joanna Francisca, 958, 2711.  
Joanna Maria, 2548, 2712.  
Joanna Seraphina, 3397.  
Joannes Franciscus, 2715.  
Leopoldus, 1670, 2713, 2711.  
Ludovicus, 2713.  
Maria Celina, 1506.  
Maria Clementia, 2714.  
Maria Joanna, 2713.  
Maria Josepha, 2715.  
Maria Theresia, 2711.  
Petrus, 2713.  
Petrus Dominicus, 2711.  
Petrus Joannes, 2714, 2711, 2713.  
Philippus Franciscus, 684, 2715.  
Theresia, 2713.  
Theresia Angelina, 2711.  
Virginia, 2713.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 2712.

**Ophoven**

Jacobus van, 1703, 2716.

**Oppers**

Henricus Julianus, 2717.  
Petrus Cornelius, 2717.

**Ost**

Alphonsus, 2718.  
Bertha Maria, 2719.  
Clemens Gustavus, 2719.  
Constantia, 2718.

Emma Constantia, 2719.  
Gustavus, 1723, 1942, 2718.  
Jacobus Nicolaus, 2127, 2719.  
Joanna Carolina, 2719.  
Joannes, 2720.  
Joannes Baptista, 2718.  
Josephus, 1790, 2720, 2718.  
Karel Jan, 2719.  
Leonardus Josephus, 2719.  
Martinus, 2721.  
Petrus Maria Arthur, 2719.  
Theresia Magdalena, 2719.

#### **Ots**

Isabella, 1117.  
Joanna Maria, 1458.

#### **Oudenhove**

Carolus Gudule van, 2722.  
Joanna Elizabeth van, 61.  
Joannes Josephus van, 1967, 2723.  
Josephus Ludovicus van, 2723.

#### **Overloop**

August van, 2724.  
Joanna Maria van, 3235.  
Maria Anna van, 3196.  
Marie Francine van, 2724.

#### **Overstraeten**

Adrianus Andreas van, 2749, 2737.  
Adrianus van, 2736.  
Alphonsus Franciscus van, 2744.  
Alphonsus van, 2729.  
Anastasia van, 2467, 2725, 2727.  
Andreas Adrianus van, 1326, 2726.  
Anna Isabella van, 2745.  
Anna Jacoba van, 2745.  
Barbara Celestina van, 2726.  
Benjamin van, 2727.  
Bonifacius van, 2744.  
Caroline van, 2727.  
Carolus Ludovicus van, 1876, 2727, 2741,  
2744, 1522, 2728.  
Carolus van, 2725.  
Catharina van, 2731.  
Celestina Van, 4080.  
Charles Louis van, 2729.  
Clementia van, 2734.  
Coleta van, 2737, 2728.  
Cornelia van, 2726.  
Emmanuel Francois van, 2743.  
Ferdinandus Franciscus van, 811, 2729.  
Florentina van, 2743.  
Francisca van, 2740.  
Franciscus van, 2745.  
Frans van, 2728.  
Gustavus Alphonsus van, 2744.  
Gustavus van, 2734.  
Henricus van, 2730, 4152, 2737, 2737.  
Hubertus van, 2734.  
Ignatius van, 2743.

Jan Baptist van, 402, 2007, 2731, 2731, 2734,  
2729.  
Jan van, 2728.  
Joanna Catharina van, 2726.  
Joanna Catherine van, 2748.  
Joanna Francisca van, 2740.  
Joanna Maria van, 3392.  
Joanna Petronella van, 2025.  
Joanna Petronilla van, 2732.  
Joanna van, 2731, 2744.  
Joannes Baptista van, 2734.  
Joannes Cornelius van, 1979, 2732.  
Joannes Franciscus van, 2346, 2733, 2358,  
2734, 2726, 1522, 2735.  
Joannes van, 2737, 2734.  
Johan Francies van, 2740.  
Josephus Franciscus van, 2741.  
Josephus van, 2405, 2736.  
Judocus Franciscus van, 2737, 4278, 2726.  
Judocus van, 2732, 2747, 2727.  
Leonia van, 1395.  
Leontina van, 2744.  
Ludovicus van, 1329, 2300, 2738, 2727.  
Maria Angelica van, 3717.  
Maria Anna van, 2732.  
Maria Catharina van, 2744.  
Maria Celina van, 2732.  
Maria Clementina van, 2729.  
Maria Coleta van, 2736, 1957, 2739, 2742,  
2658, 2744, 2729.  
Maria Francisca Celina van, 2742.  
Maria Jacoba van, 2740.  
Maria Joanna van, 2745, 2744.  
Maria Ludovica van, 2730, 2727.  
Maria Theresia van, 180, 2013.  
Paulus Joannes van, 2740.  
Petrus Alphonsus van, 2744.  
Petrus Franciscus van, 2741.  
Petrus Joannes van, 2748, 2145, 2743, 3417,  
364, 2742, 2726, 2744, 3987.  
Petrus Johannes van, 1222, 2592, 2745, 3108.  
Petrus Josephus van, 2746, 3687.  
Petrus Paulus van, 1977, 2747, 2727.  
Petrus Robertus van, 2734.  
Petrus van, 2748, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2725.  
Philippina van, 2221.  
Rosalia van, 2745, 2730.  
Sophia van, 2749, 4276, 1323, 2736, 2745,  
2730.  
Stephania van, 759.  
Victorina van, 811.  
Virginia Joanna van, 2997.  
Virginia van, 2731.

#### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 2740, 2745, 2737, 2731, 2744.

#### **Pachterbeke**

Josephine Louise van, 3672.



**Pacque**

Judocus, 2750.  
Leonia Francisca, 1214.

**Paep**

Carolus Ludovicus de, 611, 2751.  
Florence De, 611.  
Henricus Ludovicus de, 2752.  
Maria Clara de, 2752.  
Maria Coleta de, 2752.  
Marie Coleta de, 2751.  
Petrus Franciscus de, 2752, 4202, 2751.  
Petrus Josephus de, 1274, 2753.  
Philomena Maria de, 2753.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 2752.

**Paepe**

Carolus Philippus de, 2754, 3804.  
Franciscus de, 2755, 3818.  
Hubertus de, 2755.  
Joanna Catharina de, 3477.  
Joanna Coleta de, 3615.  
Joannes Baptista de, 2762.  
Judocus de, 2756.  
Ludovicus de, 2757.  
Marie Rosalie de, 2757.  
Melania de, 2755.  
Peeter Josephus de, 2756.  
Petrus Adolphus de, 748, 2758.  
Petrus Joannes de, 2753.  
Rosalia de, 4271.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 2755.

**Palmenaer**

Emilius Franciscus de, 2759, 3261.

**Pannecoek**

Charles Louis, 2760.  
Frans, 2760.  
Maria Anna, 1341.

**Pante**

Josephus Casimirus, 1592, 1962, 2761.

**Pape**

Henriette de, 2763.  
Joanna Francisca de, 2763.  
Joannes Baptista de, 830, 2762.  
Judocus de, 914, 2763.  
Marie Catharine de, 2763.

**Paquay**

Isabella Catharina, 2764, 3342.  
Jacobus, 2765.  
Joanna Coleta, 4153.  
Joseph Hubert, 2765.  
Livinus, 2765.  
Maria Josepha, 1012.  
Maria Julia, 2764.  
Petrus Joannes, 1930, 2765.

**Paque**

Theresia, 1775.

**Paques**

Anna Maria, 3571.

**Paquet**

Judocus, 2766.

**Pareyn**

Cornelis Frans Xaverius, 2767.  
Ludovica, 2767.

**Parijs**

Joanna Maria, 2178.

**Parmentier**

Maria, 46.

**Pau**

Stephania Amelia de, 2550.

**Pauw**

Anthonius de, 2768, 3834.  
Dominique de, 2770.  
Emanuel de, 2768.  
Jacobus Joannes de, 2477, 2769.  
Joanna de, 466.  
Josephus Amandus Anthonius de, 2768.  
Maria Francisca Carolina de, 2768.  
Marie Philippine Jeanne de, 2768.  
Philippe Jacques de, 2770.  
Therese Jeanne de, 2768.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 2770.

**Pauwels**

Anna Francisca, 2590.  
Florentia, 3921.  
Francisca, 4318.  
Franciscus, 1598, 2771.  
Hortentia, 1090.  
Isabella Catharina, 2774.  
Joanna Catharina, 783, 2364, 3518.  
Joannes, 2772, 2776.  
Joannes Baptist, 2774.  
Joannes Franciscus, 2773, 3419.  
Joseph, 2774.  
Judocus Franciscus, 2678, 2775.  
Maria Amelberga, 195.  
Marie, 3445.  
Marie Jeanne, 3807.  
Marie Joanne, 3791.  
Marie Theresia, 3448.  
Melania, 1825.  
Peeter, 2776.  
Petrus, 2777.  
Philippus Josephus, 2772.  
Sidonia, 2314.  
Theresia, 1271.

**Peel**

Maria Josepha, 1414.

**Peeleman**

Anastasia, 3505.  
Arthur, 2779.

Barbara, 1156.  
Carolina, 1740, 2778.  
Carolina Ludovica, 1860.  
Catharina, 2819, 510.  
Catharina Rosalia, 2781.  
Clemence Marie, 2784.  
Cornelius, 2779.  
Desiderius, 2779, 3130.  
Dominicus, 2819.  
Dorothea, 3049.  
Eduardus, 2783.  
Franciscus Gustavus, 1392.  
Franciscus Xaverius, 2781.  
Godeliva, 315.  
Guillielmus, 2780, 2781, 1392, 2782.  
Henricus, 1164, 2783.  
Henricus Ursmarus, 2779.  
Jacobus, 2780.  
Jacobus Adolphus, 2791.  
Joanna, 2784.  
Joanna Catharina, 1285.  
Joanna Maria, 34.  
Joannes Baptista, 2819, 1629, 2784.  
Joannes Franciscus, 2783, 2779.  
Josephus, 2785, 3609, 2779.  
Judoca, 2786, 4220.  
Leonia, 2781.  
Maria, 2789.  
Maria Anna, 555.  
Maria Anna Carolina, 1480.  
Maria Carolina, 1151.  
Maria Coleta, 2783.  
Maria Constantia, 2783.  
Maria Josepha, 2785.  
Maria Josephina, 2784.  
Maria Leonia, 2787.  
Maria Leopoldina, 2785.  
Maria Ludovica, 2835.  
Maria Sophia, 2789.  
Maria Theresia, 2787, 3327.  
Maria Virginia, 4001.  
Martha, 2784.  
Petrus, 1169, 2788, 2783, 2779, 2778.  
Petrus Josephus, 102, 1019, 2789, 4303, 2790,  
3181, 2791.  
Philomena, 2783.  
Rosalia, 2783, 2201, 1403.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 2788, 2789, 2788, 2788, 2788, 2791,  
2784, 2785, 2785.

**Peelman**

Xaverius, 2791.

**Peelman**

Amelia Frederica, 1563.  
Catharina Aldegonda, 746.  
Dominicus, 2792.  
Dominicus Josephus, 2794.

Francisca, 2810.  
Franciscus Dominicus, 2794.  
Franciscus Ludovicus, 2794.  
Francois Josse, 2795.  
Guillielmus, 2789.  
Henri Simon Florentin, 2793.  
Isabella Coleta, 3010.  
Isabella Theresia, 1275.  
Joanna Elisabeth, 2285.  
Leonia Susanna, 2794.  
Maria Adolphina, 28.  
Maria Theresia, 1473, 3928, 2819.  
Martinus Benedictus, 2793.  
Petrus, 2794, 4188.  
Pierre Jacques, 2795.  
Theresia, 879.

**Peersman**

Gustavus, 1968, 2796.

**Peet**

Christina de, 207.  
Petrus Jacobus de, 207, 2797.

**Peeters**

Anna Catharina, 2798.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 2804, 2799.  
Desire, 2804.  
Donatus, 2798.  
Emanuel Adolphus, 2801.  
Emerentia, 2804.  
Franciscus, 2803.  
Jacobus, 2800.  
Joanna Francisca, 3975.  
Joannes Ludovicus, 2801, 2964.  
Josephus, 2802.  
Julia, 3374.  
Leopoldus Joannes, 2803, 3179.  
Maria Desiré, 1245.  
Maria Lucia Jovita, 250.  
Pelagia, 2803.  
Petrus, 2802.  
Petrus Franciscus, 2804.  
Petrus Joannes, 194, 1471, 2804.

**Peinte**

Alexander, 2805.  
Pierre Jean, 2805.

**Peleman**

Alfonsien Sofia, 2813.  
Angelina, 3406.  
Anna Catharina, 2474.  
Anna Petronilla, 2900.  
Augustinus, 2806.  
Carolina Ludovica, 2780.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 2806, 3671.  
Charles, 2816.  
Charles Louis, 2814, 2807.  
Desire, 2817.  
Dominicus, 2808.  
Dorothe, 2811.  
Egidius, 2810.  
Joanna Coleta, 2809.

Joannes, 2810.  
Judoca, 2811.  
Laurentius, 2819.  
Maria Delphina, 2296.  
Maria Francisca, 2794.  
Maria Ludovica, 757, 2812.  
Marin, 2810.  
Petronille, 2899.  
Petrus Augustinus, 2813.  
Petrus Joannes, 2349, 2814, 2815.  
Pierre Jean, 2816.  
Rosalia, 3804.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 2806.

**Pelemans**

Augustinus, 679, 2817.  
Joanna, 2909.  
Joanna Antonia, 3685.  
Joanna Catharina, 4106.  
Maria, 2817.

**Pelleman**

Carolus Ludovicus, 1028, 2818.  
Maria Joseph, 2819.  
Marie Sophie, 2585.  
Therese Joseph, 2819.  
Xaverius, 2819, 4322.

**Pepermans**

Maria Francisca, 2222.

**Perman**

Carolina Josepha, 2891, 4072.

**Permanne**

Carolus Ludovicus, 2821, 2821.  
Catharina Gabrielle, 2820.  
Francisca, 2821.  
Gustavus, 2821.  
Joannes Benedictus, 2821.  
Joannes Jacobus, 2821.  
Leo Lodewijk Karel, 2820.  
Maria Josepha, 1297.  
Petrus, 2821.  
Petrus Jacobus, 2873.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 2821.

**Permentier**

Amelia de, 2822, 3995.  
Andreas Joannes de, 2824, 2823.  
Anna Catharina de, 3980.  
Anna Francisca de, 725.  
Anna Maria de, 1452, 2825.  
Anna Marie de, 2826.  
Anna Victoria de, 841, 2827, 2861, 2895.  
Anne Catherine de, 2828.  
Antonius de, 2830, 1443, 2829, 2831.  
Berthylphus de, 2823.  
Carolus de, 2832.

Carolus Ludovicus de, 579, 2833, 2861, 2833.  
Catharina Antonia de, 218.  
Celina de, 4128.  
Celina Francisca de, 2856.  
Cesarina de, 2851, 2572.  
Charles de, 2552, 2834.  
Charles Louis de, 2791, 2835.  
Christina Joanna de, 2861.  
Clemence Marie De, 3698.  
Clementia de, 2833.  
Coleta de, 2840, 2864.  
Coleta Francisca de, 793.  
Constantinus de, 952, 2836, 2840, 2851, 2861.  
Corneille de, 2842.  
Daniel de, 2837, 2840.  
Dominicus de, 2839.  
Edmundus de, 2848.  
Euphemia de, 2864.  
Florentia Julia de, 2703.  
Francisca, 2330.  
Francisca de, 2622.  
Franciscus de, 2841, 2865, 2870, 2868.  
Henrica de, 2860.  
Henricus de, 2846, 1169, 2839, 2489, 2838,  
2849.  
Jacobus de, 2840, 2841, 2842.  
Jan Franciscus de, 2852.  
Jean Baptiste de, 2843.  
Jeanne de, 2843.  
Joanna Catharina de, 1935, 1983, 2232.  
Joanna de, 2425, 1838, 2864.  
Joanna Jacoba de, 527.  
Joanna Judoca de, 2901.  
Joanna Rosalia de, 1361, 1710, 2844.  
Joannes Baptista, 1977.  
Joannes Baptista de, 2845, 2849, 2865, 2861,  
2833, 2856.  
Joannes Cornelius de, 2870.  
Joannes de, 2859, 2846.  
Joannes Franciscus de, 1231, 2847, 3635,  
2848, 2864.  
Joannes Frans de, 2849.  
Joannes Gustavus de, 2833.  
Joannes Josephus de, 1977, 2849.  
Joseph, 2850.  
Josephus de, 2851.  
Judocus de, 2853, 2570, 2851, 3318, 3877,  
2864, 2852.  
Juliana de, 2861, 2833.  
Leonardus de, 2868.  
Leopoldus de, 2854, 4037, 2868.  
Livinus Franciscus de, 2864, 2855, 3698.  
Ludovicus de, 846, 2856, 3447.  
Maria, 908.  
Maria Celina de, 165.  
Maria Coleta de, 2747.  
Maria de, 2450, 2864.  
Maria Elisabeth de, 3256.  
Maria Francisca de, 349, 2857, 3362, 2848.

Maria Joanna de, 1004.  
Maria Josepha de, 1859, 2858.  
Maria Josephina, 3534.  
Maria Josephina de, 3554.  
Maria Judoca de, 2849, 2859.  
Maria Leonia de, 2833.  
Maria Ludovica de, 2865.  
Maria Petronella de, 431.  
Maria Philomena de, 2864.  
Maria Rosalia de, 1370.  
Maria Theresia de, 2853, 402, 2851, 4348.  
Marie Françoise de, 2840.  
Marie Judoca de, 947.  
Marie Therese de, 2828.  
Marie Theresia de, 2840.  
Marin de, 2840.  
Mathildis Catharina de, 2870.  
Melania de, 2860.  
Michaël de, 2871.  
Modestus de, 649, 2861, 3617.  
Peeter de, 2852.  
Peeter Joannes de, 2348, 2862, 3255.  
Petronella de, 689.  
Petronilla Carolina de, 2840.  
Petronilla Constance de, 2840.  
Petrus, 2850.  
Petrus Camille de, 2868.  
Petrus de, 1722, 2863, 2827, 2868, 2848, 3698.  
Petrus Franciscus de, 1957, 2864.  
Petrus Joannes de, 2871, 2866, 2840, 2865,  
3594, 1375, 2867, 1931, 2868, 2869, 3281, 1010,  
2870, 2861, 2854.  
Philomena de, 2823.  
Rosalia de, 2849, 1677, 2872, 2861, 2858,  
2833, 2864.  
Sophia de, 2840, 2849.  
Sophia Mathildis de, 980.  
Stephania de, 2870.  
Susanna de, 1049.  
Theresia de, 2869.  
Theresia Joanna de, 2869.  
Virginia de, 2865.  
Willem de, 2851.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 2849, 2868, 2833.

**Perre**

Catharina van de, 4277.  
Joanna Maria van, 417.

**Perreman**

Gustavus Ludovicus, 2873.  
Helena Joanna, 2873.  
Henricus, 2821.  
Maria Theresia, 2873.  
Petrus Franciscus, 2873.  
Petrus Gustavus, 2873.  
Rosalia Joanna, 2821.

**Perruquè**

Catherina Rosalia, 2164.

**Persijn**

Fredericus Alphonsus, 2874.  
Karel, 2874.

**Pesseroy**

Anna Maria, 1464.

**Peteghem**

Bibiane van, 516.  
Caroline van, 2875.  
Therese van, 2875.

**Petit**

Joannes, 2876.  
Petrus, 2876.

**Petter**

Maria Ludovica de, 1880.

**Phariseau**

Josephus, 2877.  
Petrus Alfred, 2877.

**Philebert**

Joanna Francisca, 2116.  
Joannes Baptista, 158, 2878, 2879.  
Josephus Cesar, 2881.  
Maria Francisca, 1749.  
Paulina Clementia, 2878.

**Philibert**

Benedictus, 2879.  
Charles Louis, 2880.  
Charles Ludovicus, 2880.  
Coleta, 2879.  
Emilius, 2881.  
Franciscus, 2894.  
Franciscus Xaverius, 2879.  
Henricus Philippus, 619, 2879.  
Joanna Francisca, 453.  
Joanna Maria, 2879.  
Joannes Baptista, 2879.  
Joannes Franciscus, 2880, 1458, 2881.  
Joannes Gustavus, 2881.  
Josephus, 2879.  
Judocus, 2879.  
Judocus Franciscus, 2882.  
Julia Maria, 2882, 1089.  
Julius Franciscus, 2881.  
Leander, 2880.  
Leonardus, 2879.  
Leonia, 2881.  
Leonia Eleonora, 2180.  
Leontina, 2881.  
Ludovica Leontina, 2881.  
Marie Theresia, 460.  
Petrus Franciscus, 2879.  
Petrus Joannes, 2883.  
Seraphinus, 2884.

**Philips**

Anna Maria, 3793.  
Anna Maria Catharina, 3225.  
Antonius Josephus, 2885.  
Benedictus Antonius, 1187, 2885.  
Bruno, 2890.

Carolus, 2886, 2887.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 1489, 2888.  
Cornelis, 2471, 2889.  
Desidéria, 2685.  
Isabelle, 115.  
Joanna Catharina, 691.  
Joanna Maria, 2891.  
Joannes Franciscus, 2890.  
Josepha, 2886.  
Magdalena, 2518.  
Maria Josepha, 2866.  
Maria Ludovica, 3054.  
Maria Rosalia, 2885.  
Peeter Joannes, 2891, 4072.  
Petronilla, 4152.  
Petrus, 2892.

#### **Phillebert**

Joannes Josephus, 462, 2893, 3184.  
Maria Delphina, 2695, 2894.  
Petrus Jacobus, 2861, 2895.

#### **Phillibert**

Joannes Baptista, 2893.  
Judocus Livinus, 2881.

#### **Picqueur**

Carolus Franciscus, 2896.  
Petrus, 2896.

#### **Pielaet**

Bruno, 2897, 4309.  
Maria Theresia, 459, 3605, 3606.  
Melania, 2898.  
Petrus Josephus, 2897.

#### **Piesens**

Coleta, 3679.

#### **Piessens**

Adrien, 2899.  
Adrien Emanuel, 2900.  
Amant, 2904.  
Anna Maria, 3494, 2424.  
Anne Catherine, 2904.  
Arnoldus, 2832, 2901.  
Barbara, 2245.  
Charles Louis, 2904.  
Dominicus, 2902.  
Joanna Maria, 3539, 1086.  
Joanna Marie, 2419.  
Marie Anne, 2899.  
Marie Therese Louise, 2311.  
Peeter, 2903.  
Peeter Franciscus, 2904.  
Petrus Dominicus, 2905, 4002.  
X, 2901.

#### **Pieters**

Anna Catharina, 3641.  
Anna Maria, 2915.  
Barbara, 79.  
Bernardus, 2906.  
Carolus Ludovicus Petrus, 2917.  
Catharina, 1478.  
Charles, 2921.

Coleta, 3388.  
Constantia, 226, 4320.  
Egide, 2907, 2907.  
Egidius Joannes, 2908.  
Elisabeth, 3348.  
Elizabeth, 2914.  
Ferdinandus, 2908.  
Florentia, 3775.  
Francisca, 1790.  
Franciscus, 2909.  
Francoise, 285.  
Henri, 2918.  
Isabella Catharina, 768, 2299.  
Jacobus, 2912, 2910, 2911.  
Jacques, 2915.  
Joanna, 2913, 2913, 1698.  
Joanna Catharina, 3310, 202.  
Joanna Francisca, 3269.  
Joanna Maria, 2271, 3313.  
Joannes, 2917.  
Joannes Antonius, 2913.  
Joannes Baptista, 2914.  
Joannes Franciscus, 2193, 2915.  
Josephus, 253, 2917, 3174, 998, 2916.  
Leopold Jan, 2918.  
Lusia, 2906.  
Maria, 557.  
Maria Anna, 3939.  
Maria Anna Petronilla, 3665.  
Maria Coleta, 2913.  
Maria Judoca, 3651.  
Maria Theresia, 590, 2277.  
Marie Anna Petronella, 3996.  
Marie Judoce, 2906.  
Melania, 2908.  
Michel Xaverius, 2919, 3583.  
Petronella, 2906.  
Petrus, 2920.  
Petrus Franciscus, 2915.  
Petrus Joannes, 2910.  
Pierre, 2921.  
Rosalia, 2803.  
Silvia, 2913.  
Sophia, 4091.  
Theresia Francisca, 3440.  
Victor, 2619, 2922.  
Victor Amandus, 2917.

#### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 2917, 2917, 2917.

#### **Pilaet**

Maria, 2898.  
Maria Judoca, 2897.

#### **Pilate**

Catharina Josephe, 3251.

#### **Pipar**

Franciscus Ludovicus, 2923.  
Isabella, 2924.

Jacobus Franciscus, 2923.  
Judocus Franciscus, 2923, 3101.  
Judocus Ludovicus, 2527, 2924.  
Maria Coleta, 2924.  
Petrus, 2924.  
Petrus Gustavus, 2923.  
Seraphina, 2924.

**Pissaert**

Natalia, 2122.

**Plas**

Carolus van der, 2925.  
Joannes Baptista van der, 2925.

**Plasschaert**

Fredericus, 2651, 2926.  
Lucia, 3547.

**Plecker**

Coleta de, 3419.  
Joanna Benedicta de, 3290.

**Pluym**

Bernardus Franciscus, 2927.  
Charles Louis, 2928.  
Franciscus Bernardus, 2927.  
Joannes Andreas Van der, 2928.  
Joannes Van der, 2928, 3972.  
Ludovica Francisca van der, 2928.  
Maria Joanna Van der, 2928.  
Marie Constance van der, 2928.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 2928.

**Pluys**

Joannes Gomarus, 2929.

**Poel**

Anna Maria van der, 2724.  
Maria Theresia van, 2265.

**Poele**

Catharina van, 519.

**Polet**

Joanna Francisca, 3463.

**Polfliet**

Carolus Ludovicus, 2931.  
Charles Ludovicus, 2931.  
Elisabeth, 2315.  
Joanna Coleta, 2931.  
Joanna Francisca, 2931.  
Joanna Petronella, 2931.  
Joannes, 2930, 3809.  
Joannes Baptista, 2931.  
Joannes Emanuel, 2931.  
Leonore, 2931.  
Maria Sophia, 2931.  
Petrus Franciscus, 2931.  
Philippus Jacobus, 2931.  
Rosalia, 2932, 3902.

**Pollaert**

Adolphus van, 2933.  
Anna Maria van, 3263.  
Coleta van, 2933.

Francisca Hortentia van, 2933.  
Guillielmus van, 2933.  
Joanna van, 2933.  
Judocus van, 2933, 3417.  
Ludovicus Alphonsus van, 2933.  
Petrus Franciscus van, 2933.  
Sophia van, 2933.

**Pollet**

Alphonsus, 2935.  
Francois, 140, 2934.  
Leonardus, 2046, 2935.  
Ludovicus, 2935.  
Maria Coleta, 2936, 3835.  
Maria Silvia, 2935.  
Maria Theresia, 4270, 2936.  
Petrus Franciscus, 2935, 2935.  
Rosalia, 2935.

**Pols**

Adrianus, 2937.  
Joannes, 2937.

**Polspoel**

Anna Maria, 4323.

**Pooter**

Maria Anna de, 1412.

**Poppe**

Alexandrina Maria, 2939.  
Alphonsius Seraphinius, 76, 2938.  
Carolus Jacobus, 940, 2939.  
Gislénus Mauritius Magdalena, 2939.  
Maria Anna Francisca, 2939.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 2939.

**Poppelen**

Catharina van, 3289.  
Joanne Maria van, 1269.

**Porriau**

Catharina, 531.

**Posquet**

Jacobus, 2940.  
Ludovicus, 2940.

**Possemiers**

Anna Marie, 299.  
Camille Maria, 2943.  
Christina, 2633.  
Florence Maria, 2943.  
Franciscus, 2129, 2941, 2942.  
Joannes Franciscus, 2944.  
Leonia, 2452.  
Livinus Emilius, 2943, 3582.  
Ludovicus, 2943.  
Maria Cecilia, 1616.  
Maria Francisca, 2943.  
Petrus, 2941.  
Petrus Joannes, 1029, 2944.  
Rosalia Elisabeth, 2941.

**Postiau**

Judoca, 4134.

**Poten**

Maria Pelagia van der, 2451.

**Potens**

Livia, 2042.

**Pots**

Coleta, 834, 2501.

Francisca, 2945.

Joannes, 2947, 2946.

Joannes Baptista, 1281, 2947.

Maria Josepha, 2947.

Peeter Joannes, 2945.

Philomena, 2947.

Sophia, 2947.

**Potter**

Carolus Ludovicus de, 2948.

Joanna Catharina de, 595.

Maria Brigitta de, 2948.

**Potthoff**

Hermine Ernestine Auguste, 1317.

**Pournai**

Joanna, 3911.

**Praet**

Albert Louis Melanie van, 2962.

Albert Pierre Gabriel van, 2954.

Albertus Petrus Ferdinandus van, 2954.

Alexander van, 2968.

Aline Jeannette van, 2978.

Alphonsus van, 2959.

Amelia van, 2966.

Anna Catharina van, 2966, 3102, 4092.

Anna Maria van, 4318, 2966, 2977, 2962.

Anna Petronilla van, 2977.

Anne Marie van, 259, 3866.

Antonia, 3040.

Antonius van, 2949, 1429, 2950.

Armand Joannes van, 2978.

Arthur Leon Francois van, 1463, 2951.

Carolus Ludovicus van, 2952.

Catharina Antonetta van, 4342.

Catharina Francisca van, 1449.

Catharina Leontina van, 2968.

Cesar Amedeus van, 2963.

Cesar van, 2959.

Charles Louis van, 2973.

Christianus Franciscus Ludovicus van, 2978.

Coleta Juliana van, 2977.

Constantinus van, 2969.

Cornelis van, 2960.

Dominicus van, 2953.

Dominique van, 2965.

Edmundus Ludovicus van, 2954.

Egidius van, 2956, 2975, 2955.

Elizabeth van, 306.

Emanuel van, 2965.

Emilius Alfred van, 2954.

Emilius Leopold van, 2978.

Emmanuel Joseph van, 2963.

Emmanuel van, 2972, 746, 2151, 2958, 2957, 2957.

Felix Louis van, 2700, 2959.

Felix Pierre Jean van, 2951.

Firmin Chretien Rosalie van, 2954.

Firmin Lievin van, 2954.

Franciscus van, 2961, 2960, 2959.

Gabriel Arthur Leon van, 2978.

Germain Oscar Leon van, 2954.

Gilles van, 2960.

Guillielmus Franciscus van, 2977.

Guillielmus Livinus van, 2971.

Guillielmus van, 2971.

Gustave Charles van, 2963.

Gustavus van, 1369, 2962.

Helena Joanna van, 2978.

Helena Maria van, 2954.

Henricus van, 2971.

Henrietta Apollinaris van, 2978.

Henriette Marie van, 2963.

Irma Catharina van, 2968.

Isabella Catharina van, 4002.

Isabella van, 2980.

Jan Cesar van, 2962.

Jean Baptiste van, 2949.

Joanna Catharina van, 2294, 2977.

Joanna Catherina van, 2801.

Joanna Florentina van, 2972.

Joanna Petronella van, 2966, 3669.

Joannes Alphonsus van, 2963.

Joannes Baptista van, 2964, 2965, 3967, 2975, 2971, 2950, 2963.

Joannes Franciscus van, 2106, 2966, 2967, 3038, 2968.

Joannes Oscar van, 2968.

Joannes van, 2969, 2968, 2970.

Joseph van, 2949, 2965.

Josephus van, 2972.

Judocus Josephus van, 2966, 1029, 1026, 2971.

Judocus van, 2964, 2972.

Julienne Jeanne Maria van, 2954.

Leontina Maria van, 2963.

Livinus Joannes Petrus van, 2978.

Louis Benoit van, 5, 2973.

Lucie Aline Charlotte van, 2954.

Magdalena Joanna Justina van, 2963.

Maria Angelina van, 2973.

Maria Anna Coleta van, 2974, 3872.

Maria Anna van, 2958.

Maria Antonia van, 2958.

Maria Catharina van, 4296.

Maria Constantia van, 2978, 1069.

Maria Florence van, 2973.

Maria Joanna van, 2421.

Maria Josepha van, 356.

Maria Leontina van, 2971, 3249.

Maria Magdalena van, 2972, 2155, 2958.

Maria Melania van, 2626.

Maria Philomena van, 2973.

Maria Theresia van, 1891, 2972, 199, 423, 566.

Maria van, 458.

Marie Henriette van, 2963.  
Marie Therese van, 274.  
Oscar Livin Joseph van, 2978.  
Paulina van, 2958.  
Petronille van, 2976, 2975.  
Petrus Franciscus van, 2975.  
Petrus Joannes van, 2976, 2964, 2401, 2977,  
2978, 2967, 2950.  
Petrus van, 2979, 2980.  
Pierre van, 2975.  
Rosalia van, 681, 2958, 2977.  
Rosalie van, 2966.  
Sylvia van, 2981.  
Vitalis Gustavus van, 2959.  
Walter Henri van, 2954.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 2965, 2975, 2978.

**Prez**

Petrus Joannes de, 2982.

**Priester**

Emanuel Joseph de, 2983.  
Joanna Catharina de, 2983.

**Prins**

Casimir de, 2206, 2984.  
Catharina de, 592.  
Joannes Franciscus de, 2985, 4095.

**Proft**

Carolus Ludovicus de, 1424, 2986.  
Isabella Catharina de, 4189.  
Judocus Alfons de, 2987.  
Leonardus de, 2987.  
Marie Rosalie de, 3211.

**Putte**

Francois van de, 2988.  
Joanna van de, 1171.  
Petrus Albertus van de, 392, 2988.  
Petrus Franciscus van de, 392.

**Putteman**

Francisca, 2463.  
Gregorius, 1063, 2989.  
Judoca, 267.

**Puttemans**

Anna Petronella, 1249.  
Cornelius, 2990.  
Elisabeth, 952.  
Joanna, 2547.  
Joanna Catharina, 697, 2376, 3019.  
Judocus Benedictus, 2991.  
Maria Joanna, 3558.  
Petronilla, 2619.  
Petrus, 2991.

**Puydt**

Carolus Ludovicus Filicianus de, 2992.  
Petrus Frans de, 2992.

**Puyenbroeck**

Maria Francisca van, 2689.

**Puynbroek**

Adelina van, 682.  
Theodore Clement van, 682, 2993.

**Puyselaer**

Charles Louis de, 2994.  
Marie Joseph, 2995.  
Pierre Marcel de, 2994.  
Pierre Marcelle, 2995.

**Puytaert**

Marie Anne, 2996.  
Petronilla, 2996.

**Quertainont**

Flore, 618.

**Quickelberge**

Augustinus van, 2734, 2997.  
Ludovicus van, 2997.  
Maria Theresia van, 2997.

**Quidé**

Franciscus Josephus, 1175, 2998.

**Quis(q)waeter**

Charles Louis, 3027.

**Quisquater**

Adolphus, 1032, 2999.  
Adolpus, 3004.  
Albinus, 3002.  
Alphonsus, 3008.  
Angeline, 635, 3789.  
Anna Maria, 3575.  
Anne Jacqueline, 3018.  
Anne Pauline, 3011.  
Arnoldus, 3021.  
Benedictus, 3021.  
Carolus, 3021.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 7, 3000.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 3002, 3008.  
Catharina, 3007.  
Charles, 3001.  
Charles Louis, 3019.  
Constantinus, 3023.  
Cornelis, 3011.  
Dominicus, 3002, 3021.  
Emanuel, 1565, 3002.  
Franciscus, 1161, 3003, 3021.  
Gertrude, 1858.  
Guillaume, 3027.  
Henricus, 3022, 2221, 3004.  
Henricus Franciscus, 3008.  
Henriette, 3005, 3955.  
Hortentia, 3006.  
Isabella Coleta, 662.  
Jan Baptist, 2999.  
Jeanne Caroline, 3011.  
Jeannette, 3021.  
Joanna Catharina, 1192, 778.  
Joanna Francisca, 3018, 3000, 3004.  
Joannes, 3007.  
Joannes Baptista, 3022, 3008.  
Judocus, 2372, 3008.  
Judocus Franciscus, 3009, 3561.



Judocus Joseph, 3004.  
Maria, 3020.  
Maria Carolina, 3000, 3023.  
Maria Catharina, 3020.  
Maria Clementia, 3004.  
Maria Constantia, 3008.  
Maria Joanna, 3011.  
Maria Josepha, 3023.  
Maria Leontina, 3006.  
Maria Theresia, 3002, 3004, 2999.  
Maria Virgenia, 3026.  
Maria Virginia, 3023.  
Marie Josphine, 3004.  
Marie Therese, 3001, 3001.  
Paulus, 3002.  
Peeter Jacobus, 3011, 3010.  
Peeter Joannes, 3011, 3012, 3007.  
Pelagia Maria, 3008.  
Petronella, 1217, 2361, 3012.  
Petronilla, 3013.  
Petrus, 3016, 3017, 263, 3014, 3015, 3412,  
3020, 3008, 2999.  
Petrus Alphonsus, 3004.  
Petrus Antonius, 3020.  
Petrus Franciscus, 3004.  
Petrus Jacobus, 3013, 3019, 3008.  
Petrus Joannes, 2371, 3018, 241, 697, 3019,  
1507, 3020, 282, 3021.  
Petrus Johannes, 703, 3022.  
Rosalie, 3011.  
Victor, 3008.  
Victor Emanuel, 3023, 3578.  
Virgenia, 3023.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3018, 3005.

**Quistquater**

Albertina, 3025.  
André, 3024.  
Franciscus Judocus, 3022.  
Isabella Francisca, 1980.  
Joannes Baptista, 1488, 3024.  
Joannes Franciscus, 3024.  
Maria Theresia, 3699.  
Peeter Jacobus, 3025.  
Petronilla, 3025.  
Petrus Josephus, 3024.  
Theresia, 3570.

**Quiswaeter(Quisquater)**

Maria Joanna, 4216.

**Quiswaeter**

Carolus Ludovicus, 3022.  
Franciscus, 3027.  
Joannes Baptista, 374, 3026, 3503.  
Josephus, 3027.  
Judocus, 3027.  
Maria Theresia, 918.  
Petrus Franciscus, 3028.

Pieter Franciscus, 3029.  
Pieter Joannes, 3029, 3048.  
Rosalia, 3027.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3026.

**Raedemaeker**

Nathalia, 1876, 3030.

**Raedt**

Anna Maria de, 1609.

**Raemaekers**

Sebastien, 3031.

**Raes**

Adolphina, 3032.  
Antonetta, 3032.  
Catharina, 591.  
Constantia, 1295.  
Franciscus, 3032.  
Joanna Petronilla, 4168.  
Joannes Eduardus, 1603, 3032.  
Josepha Carolina, 1737.  
Maria Ludovica, 3032.  
Maria Virginia, 1603.  
Petrus Joannes, 2619, 3033.  
Philemon, 3032.  
Victor Ivo, 3032.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3033.

**Raet**

Daniel de, 3034.  
Joannes de, 3034.

**Ransbeeck**

Joanna Maria van, 902.  
Maria Joanna van, 1234.

**Ransbeke**

Joannes van, 3035.  
Maria Joanna van, 265, 1389.

**Ranst**

Emanuel van, 3038.  
Francisca van, 3038.  
Franciscus van, 3036, 3276, 4144.  
Joanna Maria van, 2967.  
Joannes Leopoldus van, 3036.  
Maria Alexandrina van, 3036.  
Marie Colete van, 3038.  
Marie Petronella van, 1041.  
Marie Seraphine van, 3038.  
Paulus Antonius van, 3037.  
Philipina Francis van, 3038.  
Pieter van, 3037.  
Sebastian Josephus van, 1331, 3038.  
Virgenia van, 3038.

**Rasschaert**

Marie Anne, 70.

**Rauw**

Maria Theresia de, 881.

**Rechain**

Maria, 3039.

**Reeper**

Anna Maria de, 1791.

Pierre Henri de, 3040.

Pieter Jacobus de, 2970, 3040.

**Reeth**

Jeanne Marie van, 601.

**Regemoorter**

Benedictus van, 3042.

Coleta van, 3043.

Rosalia Maria van, 3043.

**Regemorter**

Judocus Emmanuel van, 3043.

Petrus Emanuel van, 3043.

**Regenmoorter**

Benedictus van, 3041.

Carolus van, 3042.

Francisca Philomena van, 3042.

Henricus van, 1428, 3042.

Joanna Maria van, 3433, 4315.

Joannes van, 3042.

Leopoldus Josephus van, 3042, 3042.

Ludovicus Philippus van, 3043.

Maria Francisca van, 933.

Maria Victoria van, 3043.

Petrus Joannes van, 3043, 3340, 3043, 3042.

Petrus Ludovicus van, 3042.

Rosalia van, 3042.

Theresia van, 3043, 968.

Victoria van, 1581.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3042.

**Regenmorter**

Charles Louis van, 3043.

**Remael**

Maria Victoria, 1618.

**Remen**

Carolus Ludovicus, 1389, 3044.

Petrus, 3044.

Ursula, 3044.

Virginia Maria, 3044.

**Rengere**

Joannes de, 3045.

Petrus de, 3045.

**Renier**

Joanna Henrica Benedicta, 3733.

**Rens**

Binjamin, 3050.

Carolus Ludovicus, 3049, 3054.

Charles Louis, 3048, 3046.

Clementia, 3047, 3924.

Coleta, 4012.

Egidius, 3029, 3048, 3058.

Emanuel, 3048.

Felix, 2819, 3049, 3054.

Ferdinandus, 3053.

Ferdinandus Jacobus, 2749, 3050, 3849.

Franciscus Adolphus, 3054.

Franciscus Benedictus, 3054.

Hubertus, 3053.

Isabella, 4242.

Jean Baptiste, 3051, 3704.

Joanna, 748, 486.

Joanna Catharina, 3048, 3051, 3049.

Joanna Maria, 378, 3059.

Joannes, 3052, 3050.

Joannes Baptista, 3054, 2378, 3053, 3049.

Joannes Cornelius, 3060.

Joannes Franciscus, 3051, 795, 3055.

Maria, 3056, 343, 376.

Maria Catharina, 3057.

Maria Constantia, 3060.

Maria Francisca, 1482, 3203, 1663.

Maria Joanna, 3056.

Maria Ludovica, 3046, 3061.

Maria Petronella, 3052.

Maria Philomena, 3047.

Maria Theresia, 3053.

Maria Virginia, 3053.

Peeter Joannes, 3058, 4061.

Petronilla, 3059.

Petrus, 3057, 3049, 3049.

Petrus Fanciscus, 3051.

Petrus Franciscus, 3058.

Petrus Joannes, 946, 3060, 3054, 3049.

Regina, 3358.

Rosalia, 2580, 3061, 2669.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3049.

**Reus**

Brigitte, 583.

Joanna Marie, 3062.

Petronilla, 3062.

**Reydams**

Ludovica Brigitta, 385.

**Reykem**

Petronilla van, 67.

**Reynaerts**

Maria Theresia, 4249.

**Reyntens**

Andreas, 3063.

Elisabeth, 2582.

Josine Judoca, 1830.

Maria, 1933.

**Reyterin**

Maria Theresia, 956.

**Ricquier**

Leontine Adelle, 3919.

**Ridder**

Achilles Joannes de, 3065.

Aloysius de, 3087.

Alphonsus de, 3065.

Anna Catharina de, 3078.

Anna Coleta de, 3069.  
Anna Francisca de, 1888.  
Anna Maria de, 428, 3069.  
Anna Petronella de, 670, 671, 3064.  
Augustus de, 3083.  
Benedictus de, 3065, 3384.  
Benoit de, 3072.  
Bertha de, 3067.  
Brigitta de, 241.  
Carolus Ludovicus de, 1683, 3066, 759, 3067,  
3072.  
Catharina Cesarina de, 2021.  
Catharina de, 2556, 3068.  
Catharina Paulina de, 784.  
Celestina Felicia de, 3086.  
Charles de, 3069.  
Clementia de, 3065.  
Constantia de, 3080.  
Eugenia de, 3078.  
Francisca de, 532, 3070.  
Franciscus de, 3085, 3078.  
Guillielmus de, 3071, 3072.  
Gustave de, 3080.  
Gustavus Leonardus de, 3072.  
Hortentia de, 3073, 3768, 3072.  
Joanna Catharina de, 3990.  
Joanna Francisca de, 3073.  
Joanna Maria de, 3084.  
Joannes Adolphus de, 3069.  
Joannes Alexius de, 3074, 3077.  
Joannes Baptist de, 2007, 3075.  
Joannes Cesar de, 3086.  
Joannes de, 3073, 3065, 3076.  
Joannes Franciscus de, 3077, 3080, 3073,  
3066.  
Joseph de, 3085, 3067.  
Josephus de, 1539, 2399, 3078, 3080.  
Judoca de, 437.  
Julie de, 3067.  
Laurentius Franciscus de, 3065.  
Leocadia de, 2502.  
Leon de, 1039, 3079.  
Leonardus de, 3080, 3081.  
Livinus de, 3065.  
Ludovicus Franciscus de, 3072.  
Maria Caroline de, 3067.  
Maria Catharina de, 3816, 3082, 4234, 3072,  
3065, 3087.  
Maria Delphina Catharina de, 3088.  
Maria Elisabeth de, 3564.  
Maria Francisca de, 877, 3078.  
Maria Joanna de, 3079.  
Maria Josephina de, 3083.  
Maria Judoca de, 3078.  
Maria Leonia de, 3080, 3078.  
Maria Rosalia de, 3084, 3080, 3065.  
Maria Theresia de, 3073, 1018.  
Martinus de, 3071, 3077.  
Melania Philomena de, 3086.

Monica de, 2890.  
Petronella de, 2852.  
Petrus Alphonsus de, 3065.  
Petrus Andreas de, 3085.  
Petrus Camille de, 3079.  
Petrus de, 3072, 3065.  
Petrus Franciscus de, 3069, 3086.  
Petrus Jacobus de, 3069, 3077.  
Petrus Josephus de, 3080.  
Philippus Carolus de, 1033, 3086.  
Philippus de, 1105, 3087.  
Philomena de, 3087.  
Pierre Alexander de, 3085.  
Prosper Joannes de, 3065.  
Rosalia de, 3088, 3065.  
Rosalia Maria de, 3065.  
Stephanie de, 3087.  
Theophilus de, 3080.  
Valentina Catharina de, 3065.

#### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3070, 3075, 3075, 3075, 3075, 3065.

#### **Rieman**

Jacobus, 3089.

#### **Riet**

Albertinus van, 3091.  
Anne Catherine van, 3091.  
Barbara van, 2054.  
Charles Ludovicus van, 3091.  
Francisca van, 3091.  
Jacoba van, 2774.  
Joanna Maria van, 3090.  
Joannes Baptista van, 3093.  
Judocus Franciscus van, 3091, 3090.  
Leander van, 3092, 3231.  
Maria Judoca van, 3091, 3091.  
Maria van, 3524.  
Marie Anne van, 2816.  
Octavia Coleta van, 3161.  
Petrus Jacobus van, 3093.  
Petrus Joannes van, 3091.  
Pieter Joannes van, 3094.

#### **Rijck**

Dominique de, 3095.  
Egide de, 3095.  
Franciscus De, 3096.  
Isabelle de, 3335.  
Joanna de, 4298.  
Joannes De, 3096.  
Judocus de, 3097.  
Leonard de, 3098.  
Maria Josephina de, 3459.  
Petronilla de, 880.

#### **Rijcke**

Carolina Theresia Leopoldine de, 3099.  
Hippoliet Adolf de, 3099.

#### **Rijdans**

Daniel, 1252, 3100.

Maria Antonia, 3472.

### **Rijffel**

Joanna Livina, 1634.

### **Rijssels**

Jeanne, 1632.

### **Rijst**

Anna Catharina Brigitta Theresia van der,  
2513.

### **Ringere**

Catharina de, 1394.

### **Ringoot**

Amandus Theophilus, 3101.

Amelia, 3101.

Anastasius, 3111.

Anna Petronella, 3975.

Barbara, 3487.

Carolus Ludovicus, 3101, 3109.

Charles, 457.

Constantia Evelina, 4067.

Eduardus, 3107.

Egidius, 2949, 3102.

Egidius Franciscus, 3107.

Elida, 3101.

Emilius Alphonsus, 3101.

Emilius Eduardus, 3101.

Emma Justine, 3106.

Eulaudie Cesarine, 457.

Francisca, 174.

Franciscus, 3111.

Franciscus Judocus, 3103.

Gustavus, 379, 3104.

Gustavus Franciscus, 3109.

Hortense, 3111.

Isabella, 2084.

Isabella Catharina, 3107.

Isabelle, 2333.

Joanna, 2952.

Joanna Catharina, 3647, 1932.

Joanna Maria, 3109.

Joannes, 3111.

Joannes Baptista, 1851, 3105, 3107.

Joannes Josephus, 3107, 457, 3106.

Joannes Judocus, 3107.

Joseph, 1021, 3107.

Judocus, 3111.

Maria, 3735.

Maria Clementia, 3107, 2923.

Maria Coleta, 3109, 3103.

Maria Josepha, 3415.

Maria Judoca, 1222, 2592, 2745.

Maria Julia, 3101.

Maria Rosalia, 3101.

Marie Clemence, 3109.

Marie Josephine, 3109.

Melania, 3107.

Petronille, 3108.

Petrus, 3108.

Petrus Eduardus, 3109.

Petrus Franciscus, 3110, 3755.

Philippus Jacobus, 1851, 1942, 3111.

Rosalia, 196.

Seraphina, 2253.

Sophia, 3109.

### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3106.

### **Ritiere**

Joseph Francois, 3112.

Judocus, 3112.

Pierre Jean, 3112.

### **Robberechts**

Henricus, 3113.

Philippus, 3113.

### **Robeyn**

Antonius, 3115.

Guillelmus, 291, 3114.

Petrus Josephus, 1631, 3115.

### **Robijn**

Augustinus, 2317, 3116.

Carolus, 1398, 3117.

Charles Philemond, 3117.

Elisabeth Maria, 3116.

Franciscus, 3117.

Jan Baptist, 3118, 3909.

Jean Isidore, 3118.

Joannes Baptista, 3116.

Joannes Franciscus, 3119.

Joannes Gustavus, 3117.

Judocus Joannes, 3117.

Maria Constantia, 1617.

Maria Elisabeth, 2116.

Maria Francisca, 3116.

Maria Jeannette, 3117.

Maria Leontina, 1366, 3120.

Maria Theresia, 3117, 3116.

Marie Elisabeth Palmyre, 3563.

Petrus Albert, 3116.

Petrus Franciscus, 3117.

Rosalia Emma, 3117.

Sophia Irma, 3118.

### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3116, 3116.

### **Robrechts**

Anna Maria, 1108.

Guillielmus, 3121.

### **Rohtus**

Anna Catharina, 3122.

Anna Maria, 1453.

Anne Therese, 3122.

Coleta, 3270.

Francisca, 1445, 3122, 3122, 2372.

Maria Josepha, 1627.

Petrus Franciscus, 3122.

### **Roeck**

Desire Raymond de, 3123.

Eugenia Maria Cornelia de, 3123.  
Florence Leontine de, 3123.  
Franciscus Joannes de, 3123.  
Jacobus Josephus de, 3123, 3420.  
Joannes Franciscus de, 214, 3124.  
Marie Victorine Julia de, 3123.

#### **Roelants**

Joanna Catharina, 4174.  
Petrus, 3125.

#### **Roels**

Adrianus Seraphinus, 3128.  
Apollinaris, 3128.  
Benedictus Josephus, 3126, 4028.  
Camillus, 3128.  
Dorothea, 3803.  
Emilius Emmanuel, 3129.  
Franciscus, 3131, 3127, 3168, 3128.  
Gustaaf, 3126.  
Gustavus, 3128.  
Hilduardus, 497, 3129.  
Idonia Maria, 2653.  
Joanna Emelina, 3127.  
Joanna Maria, 2779, 3130.  
Joannes Apollinaris Livinus, 3131.  
Joannes Baptista, 3131, 3419.  
Judocus Joannes, 3129.  
Monica, 3127.  
Petrus, 3129.  
Petrus Alphonsus, 3131.  
Petrus Josephus, 3131, 3128.  
Theresia Philomena, 2310.

#### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3129.

#### **Roep**

Marie de, 2334.

#### **Roey**

Catharina van, 1937.

#### **Roggeman**

Anna Cecilia, 4328.  
Bernardus, 3132.  
Clementia, 3136.  
Coleta, 3133.  
Cornelia, 2003, 3133.  
Cornelius, 3138, 3139.  
Franciscus, 1080, 3134.  
Franciscus Antonius, 3136.  
Gustavus, 3135.  
Henricus, 3136.  
Joanna, 3136.  
Joannes Hubertus, 2274, 3136.  
Leonia, 3136.  
Livinus, 251, 3137.  
Maria Anna, 3138.  
Maria Catharina, 3403.  
Maria Josepha, 3132, 3916.  
Marianna, 3139.  
Marie, 3623.

Marie Anna, 2262, 3140.  
Marie Ludovica, 3140.  
Melania, 100.  
Paulina, 104, 3863.  
Petrus, 3141.  
Petrus Joannes, 3142.  
Theophilus, 3136.  
Theresia Isabella, 744.  
Ursula Judoca, 3132.  
Victor Alphonsus, 2647, 3142.

#### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3135.

#### **Roggemans**

Judocus, 3143.  
Marie Catharina, 3143.  
Marie Therese, 3143.  
Pierre, 3143.

#### **Rogghé**

Catherina, 2083.

#### **Rogghe**

Marie Henriette, 3555.

#### **Rogiers**

Augustus, 3144, 3635.

#### **Rohart**

Josephus Adolphus, 3145.  
Virginia, 3145.

#### **Rolus**

Josephus, 3146, 3624.

#### **Rombaut**

Alfons, 3147.  
Angelica, 3147.  
Anna Catharina, 3150.  
Anna Coleta, 3151.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 3154, 3148, 3151.  
Cesar Petrus Martinus, 3149.  
Coleta, 3154.  
Egide, 3150.  
Emilius Franciscus, 1834, 3147.  
Emmelina, 3147.  
Franciscus, 3148, 3506, 3153.  
Franciscus Judocus, 3149.  
Francoise, 3150.  
Gustaaf, 3147.  
Gustavus, 3151.  
Henricus, 3148.  
Jacques, 3150.  
Joanna, 3153.  
Joanna Catharina, 3148, 504.  
Joannes, 3150, 3152, 34, 3151.  
Joannes Andreas, 3148.  
Josephus, 3148.  
Judocus, 3148.  
Judocus Josephus, 3150.  
Leonia Maria, 3147.  
Leontina, 3147.  
Maria Cornelia, 3150.  
Maria Idonia, 4024.

Maria Joanna, 3148.  
Maria Leonia, 3151.  
Maria Sophia, 3148, 3148, 3149.  
Maria Theresia, 427, 3153.  
Martha Josepha Theresia, 3149.  
Petrus Franciscus, 3151, 3151, 3151.  
Petrus Josephus, 3149.  
Petrus Seraphinus, 3148.  
Pierre, 3150.  
Rosalia, 1257.  
Rosalie, 3154.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3150, 3149.

**Rompay**

Franciscus Josephus van, 448, 3155.  
Maria van, 3155.

**Rongé**

Guillielmus, 3156.  
Joanna Catharina, 2308.  
Joanna Francisca, 3439.

**Rooman**

Floremondus Petrus Cornelius, 2628, 3157.  
Servais, 1453, 1498, 3158.

**Rooms**

Carolus, 3164.  
Charles, 3159.  
Charles Louis, 3159, 3159.  
Coleta, 4027.  
Florentia, 1545, 3160.  
Franciscus Alphonsus, 3161.  
Franciscus Damianus, 3159.  
Jacobus, 3162.  
Jean Baptiste, 3163.  
Joanna Coleta, 3886.  
Josephus, 3164, 3159.  
Josephus Theodorus, 3161.  
Julia, 3164.  
Leon Ferdinandus, 3161.  
Ludwina Henrica, 3161.  
Maria, 3159.  
Maria Anna, 2970.  
Maria Cecilia, 3162.  
Maria Hortentia, 1920.  
Melania Josephina, 3163.  
Petrus, 3164.  
Petrus Josephus, 3164.  
Rosalia Francisca, 1615, 3387.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3164, 3164.

**Roosemond**

Anne Catherine, 3690.

**Rop**

Veronica de, 116.

**Rosez**

Clementia Ludovica, 3326.

Louisa Paulina, 1822.

**Rossem**

Adéla Silvie van, 3180.  
Adela van, 3180.  
Adolphus Alphonsus van, 3183.  
Alfons Auguste van, 3167.  
Alfons van, 3169.  
Alice Marie Livinus van, 3180.  
Alphonsus van, 3166.  
Amelia van, 3165, 3179.  
Anna Maria van, 1201.  
Antonius van, 3166.  
Augustinus Jacobus van, 1062, 3166, 4328,  
3167.  
Carolus Ludovicus Franciscus van, 3167.  
Carolus Ludovicus van, 3183, 3186.  
Catharina van, 4285, 3184.  
Cesarine van, 3169.  
Charles Louis van, 3127, 3168.  
Clementia van, 736.  
Coleta Rosalia van, 3178.  
Emile van, 3401.  
Emma Catharina van, 3168.  
Franciscus Jacobus van, 198, 3169.  
Franciscus van, 3186.  
Francoise van, 3172.  
Henricus van, 3170, 3755.  
Hieronymus Franciscus van, 3183.  
Jacobus van, 3171.  
Jan van, 3173, 3173, 3172.  
Jean Baptist van, 3182.  
Jeanne Petronille van, 3174.  
Joanna Albertina van, 3178.  
Joanna Francisca van, 3184.  
Joanna Maria van, 4090, 887, 695, 3167.  
Joanna Petronella van, 421, 3175.  
Joanna van, 3181.  
Joanna Victorina van, 3170.  
Joannes Baptista van, 3176, 3177.  
Joannes Franciscus van, 825, 3178.  
Joannes Martinus van, 3183.  
Joseph van, 3180.  
Josephus van, 60, 3179.  
Josina van, 1101.  
Josine van, 1812.  
Judocus van, 3169.  
Livinus van, 3180, 3401.  
Maria Amelia van, 2917.  
Maria Catharina van, 1070.  
Maria Clementia van, 1229.  
Maria Constantia van, 1824.  
Maria Josepha van, 2790, 3181, 3179.  
Maria Julia van, 3169.  
Maria Magdalena van, 3179.  
Maria Petronella van, 588.  
Maria Silvia van, 3166.  
Maria Sophia van, 4035, 3183, 3169, 3167.  
Maria Theresia van, 3172, 3171.  
Marie Clementine van, 3169.

Marie Judoca van, 3182.  
Petrus Franciscus van, 3169.  
Petrus Jacobus van, 3183, 4002.  
Petrus Joannes van, 462, 2893, 3184, 3179,  
3183, 3166, 3167.  
Petrus Judocus van, 3167.  
Petrus van, 3179, 3186.  
Philomena van, 2803, 2918.  
Rosalia Leonia van, 3184.  
Rosalia van, 1489.  
Victor Amandus van, 172, 763, 3185, 3186,  
3178.

#### **Rossiers**

Barbara, 1912.

#### **Rothier**

Theresia, 264.

#### **Rotthier**

Alfons Celestinus, 3187.  
Edmondus, 167, 3187.  
Maria Francisca, 3187.  
Stephania Augustina, 3187.

#### **Rottier**

Alexander, 3188.  
Amelia, 3188.  
Anna Theresia, 3188.  
Carolina, 3188.  
Francis, 3189.  
Franciscus, 3188, 3190.  
Joannes, 3189, 3188.  
Joannes Baptista, 2040, 3191.  
Lidovicus, 3192.  
Maria Theresia, 1035.  
Peeter, 3192.  
Petrus Josephus, 3193, 3517.  
Rosalia, 3188.

#### **Rottiers**

Alexander Emmanuel, 3194.  
Egidius, 3195.  
Francisca, 765, 1076.  
Jacques, 3192.  
Joannes, 3196.  
Joannes Franciscus, 3194.  
Josse Thomas, 3197.  
Justina Virginia, 3300.  
Maria Anna, 619.  
Michiel, 3198.

#### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3195.

#### **Rouck**

Irma Adelaide de, 3614.

#### **Roy**

Anastasia van, 3199.  
Anna Carolina van, 3200.  
Anna Theresia van, 1649.  
Anne Catherine van, 3202.  
Antonia Désiré van, 3200.  
Egidius van, 3199, 3420.

Francisca van, 3203.  
Henricus van, 3204.  
Isidorus van, 3199.  
Jacobus van, 3201, 3200.  
Jean Baptiste van, 3202.  
Joanna van, 3204.  
Joannes Baptista van, 1482, 3051, 3203, 3199,  
3199.  
Joannes Franciscus van, 3200.  
Joannes van, 3204.  
Josephus van, 3199.  
Judocus van, 902, 3204.  
Maria Catharina van, 3199.  
Maria Clementia van, 3199.  
Maria Elisabeth van, 3980.  
Maria Ludovica van, 1337.  
Maria Virginia van, 3199.  
Martinus van, 613, 3206, 3205.  
Petronella van, 1413.  
Petronilla van, 3767.  
Petrus Antonius van, 3200.  
Petrus Franciscus van, 3204.  
Petrus van, 3204, 3204.  
Raimond Desire van, 3199.  
Regina Emilia van, 3199.  
Rosalia van, 3205, 3203.  
Sophia van, 3203.

#### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3199.

#### **Royen**

Anna Marie van, 678.  
Maria Anna van, 2197.

#### **Rubbens**

Maria Joanna, 1066.

#### **Ruyschaert**

Maria Leonia, 851.

#### **Ruysevelt**

Petrus Victor van, 2331, 3207.

#### **Rycquart**

Guillielmus Henricus, 3208.  
Maria Antonia, 3208.

#### **Ryken**

Antonius, 3209.  
Wilhelmina Arnoldina, 3209.

#### **Sablon**

Maria Magdalena, 3113.

#### **Sadeleir**

Melania de, 1163.

#### **Saedeleer**

Antonia de, 3218.  
Petrus de, 3210.  
Petrus Joannes de, 3210.

#### **Saeger**

Adolf de, 3232.  
Adolphus de, 3217.  
Adolphus Laurentius de, 3230.

Alfred de, 3211.  
Alfred Joannes Baptista de, 3230.  
Alphonsus de, 3211.  
Alphonsus Josephus Leopoldus de, 3222.  
Amelia Philomena de, 3778.  
Amelie Philomene de, 3211.  
Andreas de, 3212.  
Anna Catharina de, 3754, 3725.  
Anna Theresia De, 3667.  
Auguste de, 3232.  
Benedictus de, 3231.  
Bernardus de, 3212.  
Camille de, 3211.  
Carolus Ludovicus de, 3228.  
Catharina de, 816.  
Celestina Pelagia de, 1020.  
Celina de, 3217.  
Cesar de, 3217, 3222.  
Cesarine de, 3224.  
Coleta de, 3212.  
Delphine de, 3217.  
Egidius de, 3213, 4341.  
Egidius(Gillis) de, 1530, 3214.  
Elisabeth de, 3230.  
Emilius de, 3226, 3217.  
Franciscus de, 3222.  
Francois de, 3224.  
Gillis de, 548, 3215, 3218.  
Gustavus de, 1115, 3216.  
Hermanus de, 3222.  
Idonie Emilie de, 3217.  
Irma de, 3232.  
Irma Rosalie de, 3223.  
Jacobus de, 3217, 3231, 3222.  
Joanna Catharina de, 3221, 3228.  
Joannes Baptista de, 3218, 961, 1072, 3219,  
3220, 3667, 3234, 3231, 3222, 3215.  
Joannes de, 3218.  
Joannes Franciscus de, 3213, 3219, 3219,  
3234.  
Johan Baptist de, 3221.  
Josephus Benedictus de, 3231.  
Josephus de, 3225, 91, 3222.  
Josephus Franciscus de, 1361, 3223.  
Josephus Gustavus de, 3222.  
Josephus Henricus de, 709, 3224.  
Judocus, 2890, 3225.  
Judocus de, 3226, 3217.  
Judok de, 3227.  
Julia de, 1426, 3217.  
Laurentius de, 3228.  
Ludovicus de, 3222.  
Maria Carolina de, 3215.  
Maria Celina de, 3363.  
Maria Christina de, 1087.  
Maria Coleta de, 3217.  
Maria de, 3226.  
Maria Desiré de, 1846.  
Maria Evelina de, 3226.

Maria Fidelia de, 3226.  
Maria Florentina de, 3232.  
Maria Hortense de, 3231.  
Maria Ludovica de, 3218.  
Maria Melania de, 1345.  
Maria Theresia de, 2263, 1364, 3224.  
Maria Theresia Ludovica de, 3231.  
Marie Angeline de, 3211.  
Marie Christine de, 3211.  
Marie Elisabeth de, 3211.  
Paulina de, 2240, 3232.  
Petrus Carolus de, 3215.  
Petrus de, 3220.  
Petrus De, 1009, 3229.  
Petrus de, 3222.  
Petrus Franciscus de, 3230.  
Petrus Gustavus de, 3226.  
Petrus Joannes de, 3092, 3231, 503, 3232,  
3218, 3234.  
Petrus Josephus de, 3234.  
Philomena Christina de, 3215.  
Prosper de, 3226.  
Rosalia de, 3218, 3233, 4330, 807, 3217, 3232.  
Rosalia Margaretha de, 3216.  
Seraphina de, 4071.  
Sophia de, 3230, 3217.  
Theophilus Gillis de, 3232.

#### **Saegers**

Petrus Franciscus, 3234, 4070.

#### **Saegher**

Francisca de, 2338.  
Jan Baptist de, 3235.  
Petrus Joannes Benedictus de, 3235.

#### **Saelen**

Joanna Catharina van, 3257.

#### **Saelens**

Barbara Theresia, 750.

#### **Saerens**

Antoon Hubert, 3236.  
Brigitta, 440, 3237.  
Coleta, 313.  
Gillis, 3238.  
Izabella, 3240.  
Jacobus, 3267.  
Joanna Francisca, 3239.  
Joannes Baptista, 3241.  
Joannes Franciscus, 3236.  
Joannes Hendericus, 3240.  
Marie Ludovica, 652.  
Peeter, 3238.  
Petrus Joannes, 3241.  
Theresia Isabella, 1450.  
Victor, 3239.

#### **Saert**

Adolf Petrus de, 3245.  
Albertus de, 3248.  
Aloysius de, 3247.  
Charles Louis de, 1558, 3242, 3245.  
Emmanuel de, 3243.



Jacobus Judocus de, 3248.  
Jan Frans de, 3244.  
Joanna Catharina de, 3243.  
Joannes Baptista de, 3242.  
Joannes Josephus de, 3242, 1282, 3245.  
Joannes Petrus de, 3248.  
Joannes Philippus de, 3242.  
Josephus de, 3246.  
Josephus Joannes de, 3243.  
Maria Henrica de, 3247, 3759.  
Petrus Albertus de, 3248.  
Petrus Josephus de, 2575, 3248, 3245.

### **Saey**

Adrien Emanuel, 3252.  
Albertina Judoca, 4227.  
Alphonse Joseph, 3249.  
Celestina Josephina, 3254.  
Clotildis Joanna, 3254.  
Emmanuel Joannes Baptista, 1026, 3249.  
Felix, 3251.  
Frans, 3250.  
Henrica Joanna, 3249.  
Jan Celestin, 3249.  
Jean Servais, 3253.  
Joannes Baptista, 3254.  
Joannes Servaes, 3251.  
Joannes Servatius, 2546.  
Johan Baptist, 2546, 3252.  
Joseph, 3253.  
Josephus Antonius, 3252.  
Josephus Eduardus, 3250.  
Judok Emanuel, 3252.  
Ludovica Joanna, 3251.  
Maria Hortentia, 3254, 3254, 3249.  
Maria Louise Henriette, 3411.  
Marie Colete, 3251.  
Rosalia Joanna, 3251.  
Victoire, 3251.  
Victor Cornelius, 3254, 3953.  
Victor Leon Maria Emmanuel, 3249.

### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3254.

### **Sagers**

Petrus, 2348, 2862, 3255.

### **Salen**

Adolphus van, 3257.  
Amelia van, 2004.  
Elisabeth Julia van, 3258.  
Emanuel van, 2862, 3256.  
Jacobus van, 739, 2533, 3257.  
Josephina van, 3257.  
Josephus Emmanuel van, 3259.  
Judocus Guilielmus van, 3258.  
Maria Joanna van, 2006.  
Maria Romania Josephina van, 3258.  
Petrus Jacobus van, 3259.  
Petrus Joannes van, 2006, 3258, 2292, 3259.

### **Sande**

Amelia van, 3677.  
Joannes Baptista van, 3260.  
Joannes Franciscus van, 3260, 3419.  
Josephus van, 3260.  
Maria Theresia van, 20.  
Petrus Joannes van, 3260.  
Petrus Ludovicus van, 3260.

### **Sanders**

Alice Josephina, 3263.  
Alphonsus Ernestus, 3263.  
Amelberga, 3261.  
Armand, 3262.  
Casimirus, 3262.  
Catharina Paulina, 3263.  
Cornelius, 3261.  
Elisabeth, 2929.  
Franciscus, 503, 3262.  
Irma Mathilde, 3262.  
Julia Alice, 3263.  
Maria Hortentia, 3263.  
Maria Josepha, 1500.  
Maria Ludovica, 2759.  
Maria Theresia, 3263.  
Odila Sidonia, 3263.  
Petrus Aloysius, 3262.  
Petrus Franciscus, 3261.  
Petrus Joannes, 3261.  
Pieter Jan Cyrille, 3263.  
Pieter Joannes, 2933, 3263.  
Virginia, 1778.

### **Sangnes**

Maria Josepha Romania Philomena, 3264.  
Paulus Joseph, 3264, 3611.

### **Sannen**

Josephine van, 2511.

### **Sarens**

Alphonsus, 3277, 3273, 3296.  
Andreas, 2431, 3265.  
Anna Maria, 3279.  
Anna Theresia, 3272.  
Anne Catherine, 3294.  
Anne Marie, 3305.  
Antonia, 3756.  
Antonius, 3304.  
Antonius Hubertus, 3266.  
Benedictus, 3267.  
Bernardina, 3268.  
Bernardus, 3269.  
Carolina, 4325.  
Carolina Francisca, 3301.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 3270, 3285.  
Catharina, 3981, 4240, 3277.  
Catharina Antonetta, 2160.  
Catharina Francisca, 4120.  
Cecilia, 3298.  
Cesarina, 1974, 3271.  
Charles Louis, 3272, 3305.  
Charles Ludovicus, 1671, 1912, 3273.

Clementine, 3301.  
Coleta, 3289, 3312.  
Egidius, 3269, 909, 3274.  
Elisabeth, 4055, 3295, 1252.  
Emilius van, 3504.  
Fideel, 3275.  
Florentia, 3296.  
Francisca, 3297, 3282.  
Francisca Seraphina, 3283.  
Franciscus, 3036, 3276, 4144, 995, 3277, 3267,  
3277, 1405, 1985, 2125, 3278, 3284.  
Franciscus Judocus, 3290.  
Franciscus Leopoldus, 3279.  
Frans, 3291.  
Fredericus, 3301.  
Gillis, 3280.  
Guillielmus, 3277.  
Gustaaf Polycarp, 3275.  
Henriette, 2500.  
Hortentia, 2869, 3281.  
Idonia, 3301.  
Isabella Catharina, 2043, 3877.  
Isabella Catherina, 4108.  
Jacobus, 3280, 3282, 4155, 4247.  
Jacques, 3238.  
Jan Joseph, 3283.  
Jean Francois, 3292.  
Jeanne Caroline, 2324.  
Jeanne Jacqueline, 3305.  
Joanna, 3876.  
Joanna Carolina, 3294, 3268.  
Joanna Catharina, 3579, 4013, 12, 3284, 4103,  
3512.  
Joanna Catherina, 1281.  
Joanna Francisca, 2242, 3272.  
Joanna Judoca, 3266.  
Joanna Maria, 2910, 3270, 3272.  
Joannes, 3266, 3290.  
Joannes Baptista, 909, 2346, 3286, 3288, 3292,  
1988, 3285, 3287, 3289, 3282, 3301, 3285.  
Joannes Franciscus, 3289, 3290, 3270, 3291.  
Joannes Henricus, 3292.  
Johan Baptist, 3272.  
Joseph, 3291.  
Josephus, 3295, 3294, 3296, 3293, 3504, 3297.  
Judoca, 266.  
Judocus, 3298, 3269, 3299.  
Louis, 3305.  
Ludovicus, 3300, 3281.  
Ludovicus Franciscus Josephus, 2284, 3301.  
Maria, 2991.  
Maria Anna, 3313, 1466.  
Maria Catharina, 3241, 3237.  
Maria Clementia, 369, 4009.  
Maria Francisca, 3292, 3272.  
Maria Henrica, 1352, 3302.  
Maria Joanna, 3299, 3308, 3528, 3282, 287,  
3293.  
Maria Josepha, 3270.

Maria Judoca, 2464.  
Maria Pelagia, 3273.  
Maria Philomena, 882.  
Maria Sophia, 3277.  
Maria Theresia, 896, 861, 1605, 365, 3303,  
3289, 3237.  
Maria Theresia Petronilla, 2627.  
Marie Caroline, 3304.  
Marie Josepha, 1901.  
Marie Therese, 2379.  
Marie Theresia, 1248.  
Martinus, 3305.  
Mathildis, 3285.  
Melania, 3290.  
Peeter Francis, 3306.  
Peeter Joannes, 3308, 3307, 3241, 3304.  
Peeter Ursmarus, 3308.  
Petronella, 3241.  
Petrus, 238, 2053, 3309, 3296, 3291.  
Petrus Franciscus, 3310, 3272.  
Petrus Joannes, 3290, 3267, 3273, 3293.  
Petrus Josephus, 3311, 3312, 3272.  
Philippus, 3299.  
Philippus Joannes, 3292.  
Philomena Adolphina, 3300.  
Pierre Francois, 2271, 3313.  
Pieter Jan, 3314.  
Seraphina Judoca, 1921, 3272.  
Sophia, 2014, 3352, 3284.  
Sophie, 3313.  
Victoria Rosalia, 3279.  
Virginia, 3267.

#### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3285.

#### **Sauw**

Henri Emile de, 3315.  
Margaretha Leonia Cecilia de, 3315.

#### **Schaelenberg**

Seraphina, 1864.

#### **Schaessens**

Nathalia, 1475.

#### **Schaewkens**

Catharina, 4312.

#### **Schalkens**

Anna Maria, 344.

#### **Schampaert**

Anna Catharina, 3316.  
Joannes, 3316.  
Petrus Ludovicus, 3316.  
Virginia Gertruda, 4166.

#### **Schauer**

Christina Maria de, 3317.  
Maria Pauline de, 2213.

#### **Schelfhaut**

Clementina, 3318.  
Joanna Coleta, 3318.  
Petrus Franciscus, 3318.

Petrus Joannes, 2851, 3318, 3877.

Rosalia, 1644.

### **Schelfhout**

Adolphina, 3320.

Angelina, 2239.

Anna Catharina, 1052, 3319.

Constantinus Cornelius, 1191, 3320.

Cornelius, 3321.

Egidius Cornelius, 3322.

Francisca, 4223.

Joanna Francisca, 1497.

Joannes, 3320.

Joannes Baptista, 3323.

Joannes Joseph, 3320.

Maria Francisca, 1505.

Maria Isabella, 2466, 1652.

Maria Joanna, 976.

Maria Josepha, 3320.

Maria Paulina, 1232.

Peeter, 3324.

Pelagie Constantia, 1652.

Petrus, 3319, 3320.

### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3320.

### **Schelkens**

Achilles, 3327.

Amedee, 3327.

Beatrix, 3331.

Caroline, 3332.

Carolus Ludovicus, 1510, 3325.

Charles Adolphe, 3326.

Coleta, 1529.

Damianus Adolphus, 3332.

Eduardus Alphonsus, 3327.

Franciscus, 2787, 3327.

Franciscus Xaverius, 3327.

Gustaaf, 3327.

Gustavus, 3332.

Henricus, 3325.

Isidorus, 3327.

Joanna Maria, 3326.

Joannes, 2643, 3328, 515, 3329.

Joannes Baptista, 3327.

Julianus, 3325.

Leonia, 3332.

Maria, 3332.

Maria Carolina, 3332.

Maria Florentia, 3327.

Maria Victorina Ludovica, 3332.

Nathalie, 3332.

Petrus, 1385, 3330, 3822, 3326.

Petrus Franciscus, 3331, 3325.

Petrus Joannes, 2575, 3332.

Rosalia Julia, 2787.

### **Schellekens**

Clementina, 3333.

Joanna Catharina, 3069.

Joannes, 3333.

Mathilde, 3333.

Petrus, 3333.

Petrus Alfons, 3333.

Victoria, 2375.

### **Schellemans**

Anna, 1302.

Joannes Josephus, 3334.

Leonard, 3334.

### **Scheltjens**

Charles, 3098, 3335.

### **Schepper**

Angelina de, 4093.

### **Schoemaeker**

Anna, 3642.

### **Schoeters**

Christina Oscar, 3336.

Modestus, 3336.

Petrus Leonardus, 3337, 3495.

### **Scholiers**

Celestina Catharina, 3338.

Joannes Baptista, 243, 3338, 3338.

Ludovicus Antonius, 3338.

Maria, 3238, 3280.

Maria Catharina, 3338.

Maria Delphina, 3338.

Petrus, 3338.

### **Scholliers**

Anna Maria, 1019.

Barbara, 3339.

Bernard, 3339.

Bernardus, 3340.

Coleta Julia, 3344.

Delphina, 3344.

Franciscus, 3343, 3344.

Gillis, 1487, 3341.

Gustavus, 1918.

Hubertus, 3346.

Isabella, 3340.

Joanna Catharina, 3043.

Joannes Baptista, 2764, 3342, 3344.

Joseph, 3339.

Josse, 3340.

Judoca, 576.

Ludovicus, 3343, 3344.

Maria Anna, 1576.

Maria Catharina, 3344.

Maria Julia, 931, 3344.

Maria Seraphina, 83.

Maria Theresia, 3340, 3344.

Pelagia, 232.

Petrus Gustavus, 3344.

Petrus Joannes, 1072, 3343, 1918, 3345, 243, 3344, 3346, 3360, 3346.

Rosalia, 3344.

Victorina, 3344.

### **Schoonjans**

Adrianus, 3347.

Frans Adolphe, 3348.

Leonardus Franciscus, 3348.

Petrus Joannes, 3347.

### **Schoonooghe**

Arthur Joseph Marie, 714, 3349.

Bertha Melanie, 3349.

Petrus Oscar, 3349.

### **Schoor**

Alphonsus van, 3352.

Andreas van, 3354.

Benjamin van, 3356.

Carolina van, 3350.

Catharina van, 3360.

Coleta van, 3350.

Constantia van, 3437.

Cornelius van, 3350, 3356, 3351, 3437.

Cornelius Xaverius van, 3356.

Felicitea Francisca van, 3350.

Francisca van, 3356.

Franciscus van, 2014, 3295, 3352, 3352, 647,  
3353, 3350.

Hendrik Van, 647.

Jacobus van, 3354.

Joanna Catharina van, 3250.

Joanna van, 3346.

Joannes Marinus van, 1351, 3355.

Joannes van, 3356, 3350.

Judocus van, 3360.

Julia Rosalia van, 3350.

Julia van, 3350.

Leonie van, 3355.

Ludovicus van, 3352, 2017, 3356, 393, 3357,  
3060, 3358.

Maria Antonia van, 3360.

Maria Ludovica van, 2588.

Maria Sophia van, 3356.

Maria van, 1303.

Maria Victoria van, 3350, 3358.

Martha van, 393.

Melania van, 3359.

Petrus Franciscus van, 3361.

Petrus Hubertus van, 1982, 3360.

Petrus Joannes van, 51, 3361, 4023, 3350, 393.

Petrus Paulus van, 3350.

Petrus van, 3359, 3356, 3360.

Rosalia Celina van, 3356.

Rosalia van, 3356, 3360.

### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3350.

### **Schoor**

Zozima Van, 393.

### **Schoubroeck**

Henricus, 2851, 3362.

### **Schouppe**

Felicie Marie Philomene, 3363.

Joannes Octavius, 3230, 3363.

### **Schouters**

Anna Cornelia, 1431.

### **Schouwer**

Joannes de, 1325, 3364.

Petrus de, 1325.

### **Schrijver**

Anne Marie de, 3365.

Catharina de, 1839.

Catherine de, 3365.

Jean de, 3365.

Josephus de, 3367.

Maria Mathildis de, 1881.

Melchior de, 3366.

Petrus de, 3367.

Pierre de, 3368.

Regine de, 3365.

### **Schueren**

Theresia Judoca van der, 311.

### **Schutter**

Benedictus de, 3369, 3894.

Joanna Francisca de, 3370.

Josephus de, 3369.

Maria Joanna de, 777, 3370.

Nathalia Sylvia de, 3369.

### **Schwarz**

Julie, 1318.

### **Scrivé**

Joannes Baptista, 3371.

Peeter Joannes, 3371.

Petrus, 3371.

### **Segers**

Adelaide, 3375.

Adrianus Josephus, 2002, 3372.

Alfons Laurentius, 3388.

Amatus Desiderius, 216, 3373.

Angelina, 309.

Anna Catharina, 355, 688, 3354.

Arsenius, 3390.

Arthur, 3386.

Carolus Ludovicus, 3378.

Cesar Alfred, 3390.

Charles Louis, 3374, 3389.

Clemens Franciscus, 3383.

Constantinus Desire, 3383.

Daniel, 3375.

Dominicus, 3378.

Eduard, 3376.

Eduardus, 3378.

Elisabeth, 2621.

Elizabeth, 3628.

Emanuel, 3377, 3376.

Emilius, 3390.

Emma Maria, 3391.

Felicitea Carolina, 3390.

Florentia, 3384.

Florentia Lucia, 3387.

Francisca, 3375, 3378.

Francisca Lodovica, 1407, 2158.

Franciscus, 3392.

Franciscus Joannes, 3374.

Franciscus Petrus, 3388.

Frederica Maria, 3390.  
Henrica Antonia, 3383.  
Jacobus, 3378.  
Jacobus Adrianus, 3379.  
Jan Baptist, 3375.  
Jean Baptist, 654, 2350, 3380.  
Joanna Catharina, 3590, 1810, 3375.  
Joanna Coleta, 3392.  
Joanna Maria, 693, 2195, 2455.  
Joannes, 3377, 3381, 3925.  
Joannes Baptist, 3382.  
Joannes Baptista, 3385, 3383, 3375, 3390.  
Joannes Casimirus, 3384, 4233.  
Joannes Franciscus, 3383.  
Joannes Prosper, 3388.  
Joseph, 3388.  
Josephus, 3375.  
Josephus Emanuel, 3383.  
Judoca, 833.  
Laurentius Florentius, 3384.  
Leopoldus, 3383.  
Ludovicus, 3388.  
Maria, 3389.  
Maria Carolina, 1188, 4258.  
Maria Francisca, 998, 2916.  
Maria Joanna, 3476, 2382, 3383, 699.  
Maria Josepha, 3378.  
Maria Julia, 3392.  
Maria Ludovica, 1724, 3065.  
Martin, 3376.  
Melanie Rosalie Petrus Alfons, 3387.  
Paulina Maria, 3390.  
Peeter Antonus, 1252, 3385.  
Petronilla, 3386, 3700.  
Petrus, 1615, 3164, 3387, 3391, 3941.  
Petrus Andreas, 3388.  
Petrus Dominicus, 3383.  
Petrus Franciscus, 3388, 3389, 3941.  
Petrus Josephus, 3390.  
Pierre Jean, 3385, 3380.  
Prosper, 3390.  
Remi Emile, 3388.  
Rosalia, 3391, 3388.  
Seraphina, 963.  
Sophia Maria, 3388.  
Theresia, 1025.  
Vincentius Amedeus, 3374.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3378, 3387.

**Seghers**

Adolphus, 3392.  
Jeanne, 3442.  
Jeanne Marie, 692.  
Josephus, 2726, 3392.  
Judocus, 3392.  
Maria Francisca, 1289.  
Maria Josephina, 1747.

Petrus Joannes, 3392.

Sophia Joanna, 4210.

**Serive**

Joannes Baptista Josephus, 3393.

Magdalena, 3393.

**Serraes**

Carolus Ludovicus, 1110, 1744, 3394.

Maria Joanna, 1006.

Victoria Adela, 2520.

**Serraris**

Benedictus, 3395, 4019.

Maria Joanna, 4019.

Pelagia, 1513, 3396.

Petrus Dominicus, 2715, 3397.

Petrus Emile, 3395.

**Serron**

Maria Catharina, 4174.

**Sertijn**

Joanna Maria, 1367.

Rosalia, 1537.

Therese, 2032.

**Servaes**

Alfons Joseph, 3400.

Jan Desiré, 3398.

Joannes Constantinus Livinus Amandus, 88,  
3399.

Maria Clementina, 3400.

Octaaf Joseph, 3398.

**Sibick**

Maria Josephina, 2454.

**Simon**

Alphonsus, 3403.

Anna Maria, 3180, 3401.

Camillus, 3403.

Clemence, 3406.

Corneille, 3402.

Cornelius, 3408.

Emmanuel Franciscus, 3137, 3403.

Guillaume, 3402.

Jean Francois, 3407.

Joannes Antonius, 16, 3404.

Jules Joseph Auguste, 3405, 4032.

Leonia, 3403.

Ludovicus, 2791, 3406.

Marie Elza, 3404.

Mathildis, 3403.

Melania, 3403.

Peeter, 3408.

Petrus Franciscus, 1362, 3407.

Rosalia, 3588.

Silvie Marcelle Irene, 3404.

Sylvia, 2635.

X, 3408.

**Simons**

Anna Catharina, 785.

Joanna, 3914.

Maria Francisca, 3314.

Marie Anne, 3409.

Petrus, 3409.

Theresia, 3520.

**Sinoy**  
 Clementine, 4118.  
 Petrus, 3410, 4118.

**Sips**  
 Petrus, 3254, 3411.

**Sitter**  
 Maria Paulina de, 32.

**Slagmolen**  
 Francisca van der, 3015, 3412.

**Sleaert**  
 Maria, 2890.

**Sloot**  
 Charles Louis van, 3413.  
 Frans van, 3414.  
 Julia van, 3414.  
 Maria Josephina van, 3413.

**Sloovere**  
 Charles de, 3101, 3415.

**Smedt**  
 Agatha de, 3430.  
 Albertina de, 308.  
 Alfred Jan Baptist de, 3444.  
 Amelia de, 2933, 29, 3435.  
 Anastasia de, 1332.  
 Andreas de, 3416.  
 Anne Henriette de, 4291.  
 Antonius de, 3417.  
 Arnoldus de, 927, 2455, 3418.  
 Augustinus de, 3422.  
 Barbara de, 4073.  
 Bernardina de, 3419.  
 Cesarina Virginia de, 3423.  
 Charles Louis de, 3433.  
 Coleta de, 2975.  
 Cornelius de, 3421, 3419, 3420, 3425.  
 Cornelius Philimondus de, 3444.  
 Damianus de, 3422.  
 Desire Raimond de, 3444.  
 Desiré Raymondus de, 3423.  
 Egidius de, 3424, 3519.  
 Elisabeth de, 2157.  
 Florentia de, 3199, 3444.  
 Florentina de, 1147.  
 Florentine de, 95.  
 Franciscus Albertus de, 3425.  
 Franciscus de, 3426, 3420, 3422, 3705, 3432, 3423.  
 Franciscus Victor de, 3233, 3427.  
 Gerard de, 3417.  
 Gillis de, 873, 3428, 3429.  
 Henricus de, 307, 3430, 3457.  
 Henricus Josephus de, 3425.  
 Isabella Francisca de, 3428.  
 Isabella Theresia de, 2031.  
 Joanna Catharina de, 2257.  
 Joanna de, 3439, 3432, 3432.  
 Joanna Francisca de, 132.

Joanna Maria de, 1651, 3439, 3427, 1607, 4221.  
 Joanna Theresia de, 3419, 2773.  
 Joannes Baptista de, 3431, 3705, 3430, 3430.  
 Joannes de, 1556, 3432, 3420, 3432.  
 Joannes Franciscus de, 3417, 3043, 3433, 4315, 3429, 2651, 3434.  
 Josephina de, 3425.  
 Josephus de, 3440, 3422, 3435.  
 Josephus Dominicus de, 3420.  
 Josephus Emanuel de, 3472.  
 Judoca de, 2151, 2153, 3173.  
 Judocus de, 3436, 3443.  
 Juliana de, 3432.  
 Leontina Maria de, 3440.  
 Louisa de, 3427.  
 Lucia de, 1150.  
 Maria Anna de, 3351, 3437.  
 Maria Augustina de, 3431.  
 Maria Coleta de, 3101.  
 Maria de, 16.  
 Maria Francisca de, 2351.  
 Maria Francisca Ludovica de, 4260.  
 Maria Joanna de, 2743.  
 Maria Josepha de, 2789, 1949, 1754, 3425, 290.  
 Maria Judoca de, 3417.  
 Maria Ludovica de, 3418.  
 Maria Pelagia de, 1753.  
 Maria Theresia de, 245, 3416, 1799, 3680, 3430, 3123.  
 Maria Wilhelmina de, 3423.  
 Marianna de, 677.  
 Marie Petronille de, 3260.  
 Marie Therese de, 3442.  
 Martinus de, 3438.  
 Michel Florent de, 3423.  
 Monica de, 3131.  
 Petronella de, 1342, 2436, 3763.  
 Petronilla Coleta de, 1083.  
 Petronilla de, 4215.  
 Petrus Jacobus de, 3431.  
 Petrus Joannes de, 3441, 3417, 3440, 3439, 3433.  
 Petrus Jozef de, 3416.  
 Philomena de, 1287.  
 Pierre de, 3442.  
 Pieter Joseph de, 3443.  
 Regina de, 873.  
 Robertus de, 3444.  
 Rosalia de, 3603, 3416, 3441.  
 Rosalia(Rosa) de, 3638.  
 Theresia Maria de, 3420.  
 Ursula de, 485.  
 Virginia de, 3444.  
 Vitalis de, 3416.

**zonder achternaam:**  
 N.N., 3424, 3430, 3439, 3432, 3444, 3423.

**Smedt.**

Caroline de, 2795.

**Smekens**

Adolphina Josephina, 1446.  
Albertus, 3445.  
Arthur Carolus, 3452.  
Camille, 3454.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 2590, 3446.  
Celestina Cornelia, 305, 1242.  
Charles Louis, 3446.  
Coleta Francisca, 3449.  
Emerentia Joanna, 3452.  
Felix, 3451.  
Felix Ludovicus, 3455.  
Francisca Joanna, 3453.  
Francisca Josephina, 3447.  
Franciscus, 3446, 846, 2856, 3447.  
Franciscus Constantinus, 3446.  
Gustavus Oscar Ursmarus, 3452.  
Henricus, 3448.  
Isabella, 4053.  
Jacobus Ludovicus, 3446.  
Joannes Adolphus, 3446.  
Joannes Baptist, 1288, 3449, 3446.  
Joannes Baptista, 2682, 3450.  
Joannes Franciscus, 3452.  
Joseph, 3450.  
Josepha Eugenia, 3446.  
Josephina Angelica, 993.  
Josephus, 3451.  
Josephus Emanuel, 3446.  
Josephus Leopoldus, 3452.  
Judocus Emmanuel, 2185, 3453.  
Judocus Franciscus, 3447.  
Justina, 3454.  
Leontine Clementine, 3447.  
Lucia Honorina, 1814.  
Lucia Ludovica, 3452.  
Maria Alice, 3455.  
Maria Angelica, 3447.  
Maria Celestina, 3453.  
Maria Josepha, 3449, 3964.  
Maria Silvia, 3451, 3446.  
Maria Theophilia, 2634.  
Maria Theresia, 2544.  
Maria Victoria, 1706.  
Maria Virginia, 3128.  
Marie Josephe, 1647.  
Marie Silvine Louise, 3446.  
Marie Sophia, 3448.  
Marie Therese, 3448.  
Peeter, 3445, 3450.  
Petronille Rosalie, 2587.  
Petrus Joannes, 1870, 3455, 3447.  
Philippe Joseph, 3448.  
Rosalia Petronilla, 3449.  
Theresia Rosalia, 3453.  
Ursula Maria Eugenia, 3452.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3449, 3446.

**Smekens**

Xavier, 3456.

**Smet(Smedt)**

Petrus Emmanuel de, 3457.

**Smet**

Adelina de, 3466.  
Adolphina Maria de, 3562.  
Aloise Jan, 571, 3458.  
Alphonsus, 3459.  
Anatolia de, 3194.  
Anna Elisabeth de, 1501, 3470.  
Anne Marie de, 96.  
Carolus de, 3466.  
Carolus Josephus, 3459.  
Carolus Josephus de, 3467.  
Carolus Ludovicus de, 3466, 3468.  
Catharina Joanna de, 3457.  
Cesar Leopold de, 3469.  
Charles Louis de, 3460.  
Clemens de, 3461, 3839.  
Clementia Leonia de, 3466.  
Coleta Clotildis de, 3478.  
Coleta de, 4217, 2960.  
Constancia de, 192.  
Domien Jozef de, 3472.  
Dorothea de, 3471.  
Egidius Franciscus de, 2324, 3462.  
Franciscus Conrardus de, 3468.  
Franciscus de, 3463, 3457, 3475.  
Franciscus Joannes de, 3470.  
Franciscus Xaverius de, 1538, 3464.  
Guillielmus Alphonsus de, 3457.  
Gustavus de, 3467, 3477.  
Isabella Francisca de, 903, 3477.  
Isabella Judoca de, 1454, 3465.  
Jacobus Arnoldus de, 1283, 3466.  
Jacobus de, 1096, 3467, 3477.  
Jan Baptist de, 579, 3468, 174, 3469.  
Jeanne Marie de, 2321.  
Joanna de, 3472, 3477.  
Joanna Elizabeth de, 751.  
Joannes Baptista de, 3470, 3491, 3466.  
Josephus de, 3471, 3100, 3472.  
Josephus Franciscus de, 3478.  
Judocus de, 3473.  
Leontina de, 1850.  
Maria Clementia de, 1338, 3474.  
Maria Elisabeth de, 3476.  
Maria Helena de, 3466.  
Maria Joanna de, 1893, 43.  
Maria Josepha de, 3463.  
Maria Josephina de, 3478.  
Maria Leontina de, 2675.  
Maria Louisa de, 3460.  
Maria Ludovica, 3458.

Maria Ludovica de, 3457.  
Maria Theresia de, 4311, 3472, 3467, 3457,  
3475.  
Maria Virginia de, 3468.  
Marie Clementine de, 3470.  
Marie Jeannette de, 3470.  
Marie Leontine de, 3470.  
Marie Therese de, 2063.  
Petrus de, 1538, 3476.  
Petrus Emmanuel de, 2762, 3477, 3457, 3468.  
Petrus Franciscus de, 3462.  
Petrus Jacobus de, 3461.  
Petrus Joannes de, 3477.  
Petrus Ludovicus de, 3469.  
Raymondus Desiderius de, 2158, 3478.  
Rosalia de, 3476, 3472, 3468, 3457.  
Seraphinus de, 3467.  
Ursula de, 487.

**zonder achternaam:**  
N.N., 3478, 3466.

### **Smit**

Jacobus, 3479.  
Roelof, 3479.

### **Smits**

Joannes Ludovicus, 823, 3480.  
Maria, 823.

### **Smolders**

Cesarine Marie, 1425.  
Philippe, 1425, 3481.

### **Snartelé**

Victoria, 33.

### **Snauwers**

Anna, 113.

### **Snick**

Jeanne Marie van, 2227.  
Maria Joanna Van, 2231.  
Rosalia van der, 319.

### **Snoeck**

Anna, 2667.

### **Snoeckx**

Joanna Maria, 2662.

### **Soens**

Anna Catharina van, 3491.

### **Somers**

Albertus, 3482.  
Helena, 2105.  
Ludovicus, 3482.  
Theodorus, 3482.

### **Spanoghe**

Judocus, 350, 3483.

### **Spiessens**

Carolus, 788, 3484, 3487.  
Carolus Franciscus, 1146, 3485.  
Clementia, 3484.  
Coleta, 3484.  
Franciscus, 3487.  
Isabella Francisca, 3663.

Joanna, 3484.  
Joannes, 3484, 3487, 3485.  
Livinus, 3484.  
Livinus Adolphus, 3485.  
Ludovicus, 3484.  
Maria, 3487.  
Melania, 741.  
Monica, 3486, 3630.  
Petrus, 3485.  
Petrus Joannes, 1942, 3487.  
Seraphina, 3484.  
Theophilus, 1146.

**zonder achternaam:**  
N.N., 3487.

### **Spinoy**

Jacobus Joannes, 3488.  
Mathilde, 3488.  
Petrus Judocus, 2202, 3488.  
Petrus Ludovicus, 3488.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3488, 3488, 3488.

### **Spitael**

Adeline van, 3511.  
Albertina van, 3525.  
Aloysius Franciscus van, 3530.  
Amandus van, 3491.  
Amelberga van, 3513.  
Amelia van, 3148.  
Andreas van, 3489, 4274.  
Angelina van, 6, 3525.  
Anna Catharina van, 2288, 3506.  
Anna Marie van, 4090.  
Anne Catherine van, 892.  
Antonia van, 3528.  
Antonius van, 3496.  
Antoon Cesar van, 3496.  
Carolina van, 3505.  
Carolus Josephus van, 3505.  
Carolus Ludovicus van, 3516, 3489.  
Celestine van, 3489.  
Celine van, 3512.  
Charles Louis van, 820, 3490, 3499.  
Charles Ludovicus van, 3491.  
Charles van, 3492.  
Clemence van, 3530.  
Coleta Leontina van, 3496.  
Coleta van, 3525, 3506.  
Colete van, 3519.  
Cornelius van, 3493, 3628.  
Daniel van, 3494.  
Edmondus van, 3497.  
Eduardus Franciscus van, 3496.  
Eduardus van, 3495, 3489.  
Elisabeth van, 3519.  
Emilius Eduardus van, 3495.



Eveline Louise van, 3530.  
Felix Xaverius van, 3505.  
Ferdinandus Jacobus van, 3507.  
Fidelius van, 1626, 3496.  
Francisca van, 3503, 3498, 3489.  
Franciscus, 857.  
Franciscus Benedictus van, 3498.  
Franciscus Josephus van, 3496, 3498.  
Franciscus van, 3496, 2507, 3497, 3498, 3858.  
Francois van, 3511.  
Frederica van, 3495.  
Gillis van, 3499, 3505.  
Guillielmus van, 3505.  
Gustavus Cornelius van, 3510.  
Gustavus Edmond van, 3497.  
Gustavus van, 3509.  
Henri van, 3500.  
Henrica van, 2289.  
Henricus Joannes van, 3510.  
Henricus Josephus van, 3510.  
Henricus van, 3511, 3498.  
Irma Leonie van, 3512.  
Isabella van, 3525.  
Isidorus van, 3495.  
Jacobus Aloysius van, 3510.  
Jacobus van, 3519.  
Jan Baptist van, 3530.  
Jan Frans van, 3497.  
Jan van, 3501.  
Jean Francois van, 3502, 3516.  
Joanna Catharina van, 1564, 3026, 3503, 3528, 3525, 3525.  
Joanna Francisca van, 3496.  
Joanna Josephina van, 3496.  
Joanna Maria van, 3305, 3293, 3504.  
Joanna Mathildis van, 3496, 1537.  
Joanna van, 3528, 3511.  
Joannes Baptist van, 2780, 3505.  
Joannes Baptista van, 1362, 3506, 3508, 3509, 3496, 3499.  
Joannes Cornelius van, 3507.  
Joannes Franciscus van, 3508, 3509, 3510.  
Joannes Jacobus van, 3515.  
Joannes van, 3511, 3293, 3512, 3513.  
Josephus van, 3516, 3514, 3754.  
Jucocus Franciscus van, 3506.  
Judoca Claire van, 1784.  
Judoca van, 3533.  
Judocus Franciscus van, 3515, 3517, 3818, 861, 3516.  
Judocus Jacobus van, 783, 2364, 3518.  
Judocus Joannes van, 3506.  
Judocus van, 3522, 3520, 3519, 857, 3521.  
Julianus van, 3528.  
Leander van, 3495.  
Leonia Maria van, 3530.  
Leonia van, 3193, 3337, 3489.  
Leontina van, 3495.  
Leopoldus van, 3489.

Lucia van, 630.  
Ludovicus van, 3530.  
Maria Celestina van, 3530.  
Maria Cornelia van, 1393.  
Maria Francisca van, 3523.  
Maria Joanna van, 2293, 3530.  
Maria Josepha van, 3528, 3525, 3523.  
Maria Josephina van, 3530.  
Maria Judoca van, 3810.  
Maria Pelagia van, 1216.  
Maria Rosalia van, 3491, 3491.  
Maria Theresia van, 1862, 3511.  
Maria van, 3513, 3424, 3511.  
Maria Victoria van, 3470.  
Marie Clotilde van, 3489.  
Marie Julie Therese van, 3498.  
Marie Julie van, 3498.  
Marie van, 3498.  
Marinus van, 3524.  
Martinus van, 2109, 3525.  
Maximilianus van, 3507.  
Melania van, 3506.  
Michael van, 3516.  
Paulina van, 3497.  
Paulus Franciscus van, 3490.  
Paulus Josephus van, 3496.  
Peeter Joannes van, 3515.  
Petronilla van, 3520, 3519, 1828, 3509.  
Petrus Franciscus van, 3528, 3498.  
Petrus Gustavus van, 1039, 3526.  
Petrus Joannes van, 3529, 4096, 3527, 3528, 3530.  
Petrus Josephus van, 3530, 3754.  
Petrus Judocus van, 3491.  
Petrus van, 3507, 1385, 3531, 3495.  
Philomena Delphina van, 3510.  
Philomena Seraphina van, 3499.  
Philomena van, 624, 1265.  
Pierre van, 3506, 3532.  
Rosalia Adela van, 3489.  
Rosalia Francisca van, 3491.  
Rosalia van, 3528, 3528, 3489.  
Rumoldus van, 3533.  
Sophie van, 3507.  
Victor van, 3509.  
Victoria Josephina van, 3496.  
Victorine van, 3497.  
Virginia van, 3499.

#### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3508, 3499, 3500, 3497.

#### **Spitaels**

Adrianus Petrus, 3534.  
Daniel, 3535.  
Jean Paul, 3535.  
Maria Clementina, 3534.  
Maria Henrica, 3534.  
Maria Josepha, 3534.

Maria Theresia, 3534.

**Spittaels**  
Charles Louis, 3535.

**Spruyt**  
Anna Catharina, 2404.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 3536, 4110.  
Joanna Maria, 3295, 191.

**Staelens**  
Franciscus, 3537.  
Jacobus, 3538.

**Staen**  
Julie van, 3696.

**Staepele**  
Joanna Catharina van den, 2876.

**Staes**  
Anna Maria Thalia, 3539.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 3539.  
Charles Philippe Marie, 3540.  
Clementia, 950.  
Delphina Odilla Helena Maria, 3540.  
Josephus Dominicus, 3539.  
Laurentius Franciscus, 3539.  
Ludovica, 3539.  
Petrus Joannes, 3539.

**Stallaert**  
Carolus, 739, 3541.  
Maria Ludovica, 476.

**Stappen**  
Barbara Paulina van der, 3622.  
Josephus Jacobus van, 1019, 3542.  
Maria Theresia van der, 3724.

**Stas**  
Alice Marie Caroline, 3543.  
Alphonsus Josephus Maria, 3543.  
Anna Mathilda Theodora Maria, 3543.  
Charles Jan Marie, 3543.  
Franciscus Ludovicus, 3544.  
Gerard Clement Joseph, 3543.  
Henricus Emmanuel Josephus, 3543.  
Joseph Desire Joannes, 3543.  
Leon Frans Joseph, 3543.  
Ludovicus Theodorus Josephus, 3543.  
Maria Leona Louisa Anna, 3543.  
Paulina Catharina Theresia, 217.  
Victor Louis Marie, 3543.

**Stassijns**  
Coleta, 2950.  
Joanna, 149.  
Josephina, 985.  
Maria Magdalena, 982.

**Steelandts**  
Joanna Catharina, 2553.

**Steeman**  
Anna Lucia, 3545.  
Anna Lucia Phillippina, 3545.  
Frederic Gustaaf Maria, 2101, 3545, 3830.  
Joanna Paulina, 3546.  
Joannes, 1041, 3546.  
Joannes Franciscus, 3547.

Maria Anna, 4343.  
Maria Joanna Lucia, 3547.  
Melania Augusta Lucia, 3944.  
Paulus Ludovicus, 3545.

**Steemans**  
Anna Catharina, 2540.

**Steen**  
Amandus van, 2542, 3548.  
Anna Maria Mathildis van, 3548.  
Anne Therese van den, 3653.  
Celina Petronilla van, 3548.  
Cornelia van den, 1577.  
Joanna Maria van, 2469.  
Ludovica Maria van, 3548.  
Maria Josepha van, 3072.  
Monica van, 934.  
Peeter van, 3549.

**Steenacker**  
Joannes, 3550.

**Steenackers**  
Anna Paulina, 3932.  
Jacques, 3551.  
Jean(Johan), 2178, 3551.  
Joanna Francisca, 1620.  
Joannes Franciscus, 3551.  
Maria Antonia, 1793.  
Maria Catharina, 2113.  
Marie Madeleine, 3551.  
Natalie Catharine, 3551.

**Steerthem**  
Charles Louis van, 570, 3552.

**Stekelbrum**  
Maria Theresia, 3441.

**Steketee**  
Andries Cornelis, 928, 3553.  
Maria Ludovica, 3553.

**Steppe**  
Bernardus, 3554.  
Henri Joseph, 3555.  
Jean Francois, 3555.  
Malania Henrica, 2813.  
Maria Josephina, 2817.  
Paulina Francisca, 3555.  
Seraphina Philomena, 3554.

**Stevens**  
Maria Anna, 3292.  
Marie Anna, 3240.  
Marie Joseph, 3646.  
Petrus Carolus, 1265, 3556.  
Petrus Josephus, 2666, 3557.  
Philomena, 3556, 2666.

**Stichel**  
Alphonsus van, 3561.  
Augustinus van, 2990, 3558.  
Blondine Marie van, 3560.  
Emilius Alexander van, 1123, 3559.  
Franciscus Gustavus van, 3560, 3785.  
Gertrude van, 4313.  
Maria Hortentia van, 3009.

Maria Joanna van, 1849, 2326.  
Petrus Joannes van, 747, 3561.  
Raimond Van, 3785.

### **Stobbelaers**

Alice Augusta Julie Maria, 3562.  
Armand Lievin Pierre Marie, 3562.  
Arsene Marie Louise Augusta, 3562.  
Auguste Charles, 3562.  
Emile Honori Auguste Marie, 3562.  
Eugenia Albertine Marie, 3562.  
Georges Francois Clement Marie, 3562.  
Irene Alice Augusta Eulalie, 3562.  
Julie Marie Valerie, 90.  
Marie Madeleine Pauline Emilie, 3562.  
Omer Camille Auguste Marie, 3562.  
Paulus Cornelius Maria Franciscus, 3562.  
Rachel Zoë Florence Marie, 3562.

### **Stobbeleir**

Josephus Albertus Ghislenus de, 3563.

### **Stock**

Joannes Josephus van der, 3564.  
Martinus van der, 3564.

### **Stockmans**

Anna Maria, 1751, 2154.  
Petrus, 1499, 3565.

### **Straeten**

Alphonsus Ludovicus van der, 3569.  
Anna Elisabeth van, 1111.  
Anna Maria van, 2766, 1959.  
Anna Theresia van der, 1571.  
Anne Marguerite van, 2750.  
Anne Therese van, 3566.  
Antonetta Catharina van der, 3569.  
Arthur Frans van der, 3569.  
Carolus Livinus van der, 3569.  
Carolus Ludovicus van, 3575.  
Catharina Maria van der, 3569.  
Coleta Albertina van der, 3569.  
Constantinus van, 139, 2367, 3567.  
Cyprianus van, 2009, 3568.  
Damianus van der, 3569, 3793.  
Egidius van, 3570.  
Elisabeth Maria Joanna van der, 3569.  
Ferdinandus van, 3574.  
Franciscus Ludovicus van der, 3569.  
Franciscus Philippus van der, 3569.  
Franciscus van, 3575, 3567.  
Gerardus van, 3571.  
Jean Baptiste van, 3573, 3572.  
Jean van, 3572, 3573.  
Joanna Catharina Philippina van der, 3569.  
Joanna Constantia van, 1983.  
Joanna Francisca van, 462.  
Joanna van, 3574.  
Joanna van der, 4159.  
Joannes Baptista van, 3018, 3575, 3568, 3576.  
Joannes Baptista van der, 3569.  
Joannes Franciscus van, 3578, 3567.  
Josephina Mathilda van der, 3569.

Judoca van der, 4020.  
Maria Anna van der, 1889.  
Maria Christina van, 3575.  
Maria Josepha van, 813, 2307.  
Maria Judoca van, 1987.  
Maria Ludovica Van, 1515.  
Maria Ludovica van, 3567.  
Maria Ludovica van der, 3569.  
Maria Theresia van, 1032.  
Peeter Joannes van, 3577, 1861, 3578.  
Peeter van der, 3308, 3579.  
Petrus Alphonsus van, 3575.  
Petrus Joannes Van, 3955.  
Petrus van, 3568.  
Philomena Maria van der, 3569.  
Rosalia Seraphina van der, 3569.  
Rosalia van, 3023, 145.  
Rosalia Van, 3955.  
Rosalia van, 554.  
Sophia van, 4026.  
Theresia Isabelle van der, 2631.  
Veronique van, 3566.

### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3575, 3575, 3575.

### **Streeck**

Adolphinus van der, 3580.  
Coleta van der, 9, 3686.  
Ferdinandus van der, 12, 1510, 3580.  
Victoria van der, 3580.  
Virginia van der, 3580.

### **Strijdonck**

Constantia van, 72.

### **Strijker**

Joanna Paulina de, 99.

### **Strooper**

Achilles Joannes de, 3586.  
Adèle Charlotte de, 2638.  
Adolphina Clementina de, 166.  
Alphonsus de, 3593.  
Alphonsus Julianus de, 3585.  
Augustus Fidelis de, 3589.  
Carolus Ludovicus de, 3589.  
Catharina Antonia de, 3587.  
Cecilia de, 3591.  
Cesar de, 3585.  
Charles Louis de, 3583.  
Coleta de, 3581.  
Coleta Francisca de, 3590.  
Constantinus Livinus de, 782, 3582.  
Daniel de, 3590, 3589.  
Eduardus Henricus de, 3596.  
Franciscus de, 753, 3583, 938, 3584, 3582.  
Henrica Virginia de, 3596.  
Jacoba Antonia de, 3590.  
Jean Joseph de, 3596.  
Joanna Antonia de, 3590.  
Joanna Catharina de, 3999.

Joanna de, 3583.  
Joanna Francisca de, 3813.  
Joanna Maria de, 3589, 3589.  
Joanna Paulina de, 3585, 1348.  
Joanna Virginia(Paulina) de, 3586.  
Joannes Baptista de, 3592, 223, 3587, 3403,  
3588, 3584, 3584.  
Joannes de, 3583, 3581.  
Joannes Franciscus de, 3589, 3590.  
Joannes Henricus de, 3591.  
Joseph Emanuel de, 3590.  
Josephus Emmanuel de, 3590.  
Judocus de, 3591, 3592.  
Judocus Franciscus de, 3590.  
Julia Catharina de, 3584.  
Julianus de, 1510, 3593, 3587, 3596.  
Maria Clotildis de, 1347.  
Maria de, 3591, 2919, 3593.  
Maria Francisca de, 3593.  
Maria Joanna de, 3589.  
Maria Ludovica de, 3583.  
Maria Magdalena de, 2865, 3594.  
Marie Clementine de, 3583.  
Marie Magdalaine de, 3592.  
Marie Virginie de, 3588.  
Melania de, 3589, 3596.  
Melania Julia de, 3714.  
Paulina Celina de, 3593.  
Petronilla de, 4345.  
Petrus de, 3589, 3583.  
Romana Rosalia Francisca de, 3589.  
Rosalia de, 3587.  
Seraphinus de, 3595, 3966, 714, 3596.  
Seraphinus Joannes de, 3587.  
Sophia de, 3590.  
Virgenia de, 694, 1399.  
Virginia de, 3595, 2943, 205, 847.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3587, 3583.

**Stroowinder**

Barbara, 3597.  
Clemence, 3599.  
Francisca, 3600, 1892.  
Henricus, 3597.  
Isabella Catharina, 753, 3598.  
Joanna Catharina, 792.  
Joannes Ursmarius, 1892, 3599.  
Judocus, 3597.  
Judocus Franciscus, 3597.  
Maria Theresia, 3601.  
Marie Sophie, 3597.  
Marie Theresia, 3597.  
Peeter Franciscus, 3600, 3600.  
Petrus Dominicus, 3597.  
Picavie, 3600.  
Rosalie, 3601.  
Seraphine, 3600.

**Stroowinner**

Isabella Colete, 3597.  
Pierre Francois, 3597.

**Stuyft**

Franciscus Philemondus van der, 3602.  
Franciscus van der, 485, 3602.  
Livinus Alphonsus van der, 3602.  
Maria Joanna van der, 3602.

**Stuyns**

Maria Lucia, 610.

**Stuyven**

Maria Sophia, 2968.

**Stuyvendael**

Clementia van, 3603.  
Coleta Evelina van, 3604.  
Emmanuel van, 3603.  
Maria Clementia van, 2534.  
Vincentius van, 80, 2070, 2233, 3604, 3629.

**Suanet**

Josephus, 459, 2897, 3605, 3606.

**Suykens**

Camille, 3608.  
Clara Carolina, 3607.  
Franciscus, 3607.  
Frans, 3608.  
Joanna, 3608.  
Joannes Albertus, 1834, 3608.  
Leonie, 3608.  
Ludovica, 3608.  
Ludovicus, 3608.  
Maria Ludovica, 3608.  
Petrus, 3608.

**Symons**

Maria Francisca, 3306.

**t'Servranckx**

Maria Barbara Bebiana, 580.

**Talboom**

Leonia, 4034.  
Marcellus, 1233, 3609.  
Maria Anna, 3609, 2785.  
Maria Theresia, 2036.  
Petrus, 3609.

**Tanghe**

Charles Louis, 3610.  
Juliette Cordula Theresia, 3610.

**Tangnes**

Cornelius Josephus Franciscus, 3264, 3611.

**Tasé**

Marie, 4130.

**Tasnoy**

Maria Theresia, 2781.

**Tassijns**

Coleta, 3744, 4152.  
Franciscus, 573, 3612.  
Joanna Maria, 2165.

**Taymans**

Josephus Franciscus, 3613, 4317.

Julius, 4317.

### **Teck**

Maria Elisabeth, 1843.

### **Temmerman**

Amelberga de, 4044.

Constant Leon, 3614.

Leonardus Josephus, 3615.

Marie Clementine, 3614.

Peeter Jacobus, 3615.

### **Teugels**

Angelina, 3618.

Augustinus, 3616.

Cornelius Alexander, 3617.

Guillaume, 3617.

Joanna Catharina, 3618.

Joannes, 3618.

Joannes Baptista, 3618.

Joannes Ferdinand, 1320, 1768, 3618.

Judocus, 3618.

Judocus Franciscus, 3618.

Petrus, 3618.

Philippe, 3617.

Theresia Francisca, 2861, 3618.

### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3618.

### **Teughels**

Cornelia, 4230.

### **Teurlings**

Johan Jacob, 3619.

Laurentius Modestus, 3619.

Pieter Jacob, 3619.

### **Thienen**

Elisabeth van, 3576.

### **Thienpondt**

Anne Joseph, 1566.

### **Thijs**

Barbara Paulina, 4154.

Cesarina, 1589.

Egidius Ludovicus, 1448, 3620.

Emilius Franciscus, 2282, 3621.

Felix, 3624.

Isabella Josephina, 4172.

Jacobus Amedeus, 3622.

Jean Baptist, 3623.

Joanna Maria, 3624.

Ludovicus Aloysius, 3620.

Maria Francisca, 2228.

Petrus, 3146, 3624.

Petrus Joannes, 3620.

Therese, 3623.

### **Thoen**

Corneille, 3625.

Elisabeth, 3625.

Lidovicus, 3625.

Peeter, 3625.

Petrus Franciscus, 1579, 3626.

### **Thomaes**

Joannes, 3627.

Joannes Franciscus, 3627.

### **Thomas**

Adrianus, 3628.

Joanna, 3628.

Maria Catharina, 3493.

Theresia, 2127, 3629.

Ursula Ludovica, 4066.

### **Thys**

Petronille, 1851.

### **Thysbaert**

Ludovicus, 3630.

Maria Theresia, 3631.

Martinus, 3486, 3630.

Petronella Jacoba, 687.

Virginia, 1961, 2481, 3631.

### **Tieleman**

Anna Catharina, 3662.

Celina Ludovica, 3634.

Daniel Franciscus, 3634.

Fidelius, 3635.

Franciscus, 3632.

Franciscus Xaverius, 3635.

Henricus, 3633.

Henricus Alphonsus, 3634.

Joanna, 3634.

Joanna Brigitta, 3144.

Joanna Maria, 3632.

Joannes Baptista, 226, 3632, 3754.

Joannes Emilius, 3634.

Leontina, 3634.

Lucia Maria Ludovica, 3634.

Lucie Marie Louise, 3634.

Ludovicus, 3633.

Maria Joanna, 3634.

Maria Ludovica, 3974, 3634.

Petrus, 3632, 3632.

Petrus Joannes, 241, 3633.

Rosalia Josepha, 3634.

Victor Jacobus, 2381, 3634.

Virginia Francisca, 3634.

### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3634.

### **Tielemans**

Charles Louis, 3635.

Henrica, 1231, 2847.

Henricus, 2075, 3635, 3635.

Isabella, 425.

Petronilla, 4031.

Petrus Joannes, 3635.

Rosalia, 3635.

Victoria Rosalia, 4111.

### **Tienpond**

Bernardus, 3636.

Michael, 3636.

### **Tierens**

Isabella Coleta, 776.

Josephus, 3637.

### **Tijsbaert**

Charles, 3638.

### **Tilleman**

Virgenia, 3633.

### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3633.

### **Tilley**

Adelina Philomena, 3668.

Amandus, 3646.

Angelica, 3668.

Anna Maria, 3639.

Arthur Frederic, 3655.

Augustinus, 3654.

Benedictus, 3661.

Camillus, 3664.

Carolus, 3643.

Catherine, 3651.

Celine Augusta, 3668.

Charles Louis, 3652.

Coleta, 4236, 3664.

Cornelius, 473, 3639.

Dominicus, 257, 3640.

Egidius(Gillis), 3641.

Emma Francisca, 3668.

Ferdinandus, 3649, 3642.

Filicianus Petrus, 3652.

Franciscus, 3644, 3646, 3643, 3652, 3774.

Fredericus, 3643.

Gabrielle Coleta, 3668.

Genoveva, 4311.

Gerard, 3645.

Gerardus, 3659, 214, 3645.

Gillis, 3646.

Gregorius, 3647.

Guillielmus, 3654, 3648.

Gustavus, 3643.

Hortence, 3643.

Isabella, 865.

Isabelle Thérèse, 3124.

Jacobus Joannes, 3664.

Jan Baptist, 3656.

Jean Baptiste, 3646.

Jeanne Catherine, 3649.

Joanna Catharina, 2892.

Joanna Cornelia, 2270.

Joanna Petronella, 1071.

Joanna Petronilla, 3878.

Joannes, 3650, 3649, 3664.

Joannes Franciscus, 3639, 3640.

Joseph, 3651.

Josephina, 3664.

Josephus Cornelius, 3664.

Judoca, 1467, 418.

Judocus, 3653, 771, 3652, 3757.

Laurentius, 1143, 3654.

Leonardus, 3654.

Leonia, 3643.

Louis, 3655.

Ludovica, 1108.

Ludovicus, 3654.

Ludovicus Adolphus, 3656.

Ludovicus Leopoldus, 3668.

Magdalena Isabella, 3656.

Maria Celina, 3663.

Maria Coleta, 2103.

Maria Elisabeth, 3645.

Maria Joanna, 2413.

Maria Livina, 4040.

Maria Ludovica, 3665.

Maria Rosalia, 3668.

Maria Theresia, 1330, 3657.

Marie Jeanne, 121.

Marie Therese, 3417.

Marie Theresia, 2432.

Mathildis, 890.

Melania, 3652.

Paul, 3658.

Paulina, 503, 3643.

Peeter, 3659, 3660.

Petrus, 3661, 3662, 3649.

Petrus Florentius, 3668.

Petrus Joannes, 3645, 3654, 3663, 3654, 3640, 3652, 3664.

Petrus Johannes, 2915, 3665.

Pieter Johan, 2023, 3666.

Regina, 2256.

Rosalia, 3220, 3667, 877.

Rosalie, 3646.

Therese, 2434.

Victor Amandus, 3668, 3774.

### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3652.

### **Timmermans**

Anna Maria, 2902.

### **Tirry**

Lambertus, 2949, 3669.

### **Tobeau**

Anastasia, 3671.

Joanna Catharina, 231.

Laurentius, 3671.

Petrus, 3670.

### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3671, 3671, 3671.

### **Tobiau**

Anna Maria, 3016.

Dominicus, 3671.

Henderica, 2000, 2074.

Maria Josepha, 2806.

### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3671.

**Tolleneer**

Felicitas, 302.

**Trayts**

Clara, 3743.

**Tre**

Augusta Marie Du, 745.

**Tredé**

Alice Jules Victorine Josephine, 3672.

Helene Jeanne Louise Marie, 3672.

Jean Modeste Alice Louis, 3672.

Maurice Marcel Raoul Robert, 3672.

Victor Joseph Leopold Hubert, 3672.

**Triest**

Emmanuel, 1713, 3673.

Maria Joanna, 521.

Maria Leonie, 3673.

Pauline, 3673.

Petrus Joannes, 3673.

**Troetsel**

Urbanie Marie de, 716.

**Troost**

Augustinus van den, 3674.

Benedictus van den, 83, 3674.

Franciscus van den, 3674.

Gustavus van den, 3674.

Henricus van den, 3674.

Joannes Emile van den, 3674.

Philippe van den, 3674.

Philomena Maria van den, 3674.

Prosper van den, 3674.

Virginia Barbara van den, 3674.

**Tuerlings**

Petrus Josephus, 3675, 4197.

**Tybergin**

Charles Ferdinand, 3676, 3920.

**Uffelen**

Theresia Francisca van, 3829.

**Uygels**

Joanna Catherina, 2975.

**Uyttendaele**

Arthur Josephus, 3677.

Augustus Josephus, 3677.

Emma Maria, 3677.

Henricus, 3677.

Ludovicus, 3677.

**Uyttersprot**

Maria Anna, 473.

**Vaerent**

Egidius Ursmarus van der, 3678.

Fransis Ludovicus van der, 3678.

**Valck**

Joannes Baptista de, 3679.

**Valkaert**

Amandus, 3680.

Antonius, 1799, 3428, 3680.

Egidius, 3680.

Francisca, 2535.

Judocus Franciscus, 3680.

**Valke**

Ignatius de, 3681.

Lodewijk de, 3681.

**Valquenaer**

Marie Louise, 3393.

**Valquenar**

Marie Louise, 3371.

**Vandendriessche**

Albertus, 3682.

Franciscus Josephus, 3682.

Joannes Ludovicus, 2575, 3682.

Petrus Eduardus, 3682.

**Vanderhaegen**

Isabella Albertina, 1986.

**Vanderlinden**

Maria Ludovica, 2793.

**Vanderplas**

Pauline, 3492.

**Vanderstraeten**

Carl Gustaaf Rudolf Arthur, 3683.

Elise Josephine Julie, 3683.

Emmanuel Arthur, 1318, 3683.

Julia Laura Martha, 3683.

Maria Romania, 1803.

**Vanharen**

Bonaventura, 3684, 4208.

Maria Emma, 4208.

**Vanholen**

Marie Jeanne, 1789.

Petronilla, 1789.

**Vanlooy**

Camille Pierre Ghislain, 2817, 3685.

**Vanneste**

Carolus Ludovicus, 9, 3580, 3686.

**Varent**

Beatrix van der, 2746.

Catharina Cornelia van der, 3688.

Egidius Ursmarus van der, 3687.

Franciscus Ludovicus van der, 3687.

Joanna Anthonia van der, 3687.

Joanna Gudela van der, 3687.

Joannes Judocus van der, 3687.

Joannes van der, 3688.

Marie Jeanne van der, 1906.

**Vastree**

Dionisius, 3689.

Dionisius Joannes, 3689.

**Veireman**

Hortentia Benedicta, 1124.

**Vekeman**

Jean Baptiste, 3690.

Pierre Jean, 3691.

Thérèse, 3691.

**Vekemans**

Alfons, 3692.

Alphonsus, 3694, 3700, 3700.

Amandus, 3694.

Anna Catharina, 2460.  
Anna Maria Sophia, 3708.  
Anne Marie, 3699.  
Casimirus, 3700.  
Clementia, 3692.  
Clementina, 3709.  
Coleta, 1761.  
Cornelia, 3701.  
Delphina, 3707.  
Emilius, 2013, 3692.  
Emma Maria, 3700.  
Francisca, 3693, 3707.  
Franciscus, 1987, 2361, 3693, 1955, 3694,  
3710, 3692.  
Gillis, 1784, 3695, 3696.  
Gustavus, 3710.  
Henricus, 3694.  
Hortence, 3692.  
Hubertus, 3711.  
Jan Baptist, 3709.  
Jeannette, 3694.  
Joanna Catharina, 3697, 2855, 3698.  
Joannes, 3700.  
Joannes Baptista, 3016, 3699, 3386, 3700,  
3710.  
Joannes Franciscus, 1664, 3701.  
Josephina, 3710, 3692, 3710.  
Judoca Petronella, 2092.  
Judocus, 3703, 3710, 1999, 3702, 3704.  
Juliana, 3694.  
Leopold, 3694.  
Livina, 3703.  
Lucie, 3709.  
Maria, 3431, 3705, 752, 3700, 3692.  
Maria Coleta, 4302.  
Maria Francisca, 3051, 3708.  
Maria Joanna, 3104.  
Maria Josepha, 3706.  
Maria Philomena, 351.  
Maria Rosalia, 3700.  
Maria Theresia, 3703, 1550, 2221, 3707.  
Marie Julie, 3692.  
Oscar, 3709.  
Petronilla Judoca, 871.  
Petrus, 3700, 3694, 3694.  
Petrus Aloysius, 2017, 3708.  
Petrus Alphonsus, 3692.  
Petrus Amandus, 379, 3709.  
Petrus Frans, 3709.  
Petrus Joannes, 3711, 3706, 1982, 3710, 3709.  
Philippus Jacobus, 3701.  
Regina, 4177.  
Sophia, 3690, 3710.  
Stephania, 3692.  
Theresia, 3711, 3694.  
Ursmarus, 3692.

#### **Vekens**

Anna Maria, 2679.  
Arthur Franciscus, 3714.

Benedictus van der, 3712, 4311.  
Cesar Franciscus, 3714.  
Constantia Elisabeth Maria, 3713.  
Francisca, 3715.  
Franciscus, 2171, 3713.  
Franciscus Paulinus, 3714.  
Josephine Jeannette, 3714.  
Josephus, 3595, 3714.  
Josephus Hubertus, 3713.  
Julia Anna, 3713.  
Ludovica Maria Elodia, 3713.  
Maria Helena, 3713.  
Maria Theresia, 3713.  
Peeter, 3715.  
Pelagia van der, 4256.  
Pieter Josephus, 3716.  
Theodorus Stanislas Adelinus, 3713.

#### **Velde**

Anna Catharina van de, 1723, 617.  
Anna Maria van de, 1310.  
Anne Catherine van de, 1164.  
Carolina van de, 1019.  
Carolus Gustavus van de, 3718.  
Charles Jean van de, 3719.  
Franciscus van de, 3719.  
Jacobus Isidorus van de, 3717.  
Joanna Catharina van de, 684.  
Joanna Maria van de, 2389.  
Joannes Baptista van de, 3719.  
Joannes Guilielmus van de, 3718.  
Ludovicus Gustavus van de, 3718.  
Maria Catharina van de, 3719.  
Maria Celestina van de, 4043.  
Maria Clementia van de, 4268.  
Maria Francisca van de, 3643, 1859.  
Maria Magdalena van de, 307.  
Maria Theresia van de, 15.  
Mathildis van de, 3718.  
Mauritius Alphonsus van de, 3718, 3979.  
Neeltje van de, 1559.  
Paulina Joanna Maria van de, 3717.  
Peeter Joannes van de, 3719.  
Petronella van de, 3719, 3122.  
Petronilla van de, 3797.  
Petrus Franciscus van de, 3718.  
Petrus Joannes van de, 3718.  
Pierre van de, 3719.

#### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3718.

#### **Veldeman**

Adolphus Antonius, 3722.  
Carolus, 3723.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 2299, 3720.  
Charles Louis, 3721.  
Ferdinandus, 3721.  
Jacobus, 3722.  
Jeremias, 3723.



Joanna, 3723.  
Joanna Catharina, 3723.  
Joannes Antonius, 3723.  
Joannes Baptista, 3720.  
Leopoldus, 3723.  
Ludovicus, 398, 3722.  
Maria Catharina, 3722, 3723.  
Maria Delphina, 3723.  
Maria Ludovica, 700.  
Maria Theresia, 3722.  
Petrus, 3722.  
Petrus Antonius, 2714, 3723, 3722.  
Petrus Joannes, 3723, 3722.  
Petrus Maria, 3722.  
Romanus, 3720.  
Victorina, 3722.  
Virgenia, 3720.  
Virginia, 3722.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3723.

**Velden**

Anna Petronella Vande, 384.

**Velder**

Jan Baptist de, 3724.  
Julianus de, 3220, 3725.  
Maria Clementia de, 1492.  
Paulina Magdalena de, 3725.

**Veras**

Jeanne Catherine, 3777.  
Josephus, 3726.  
Mathias, 3726.  
Petrus, 3727.

**Verbeek**

Bernard, 3728.  
Franciscus, 3729.  
Jacobus, 3730.  
Joanna Catharina, 3292.  
Maria Joanna, 720.  
Maria Philippina, 3728.  
Petronella Jacoba, 2629.  
Petrus, 3731.  
Petrus Frans, 3730.

**Verbeken**

Dominicus, 1198, 3732.

**Verbelen**

Anna Catharina, 1520, 1884.  
Isabella, 911.

**Verbessem**

Alphonse Otto Marie, 3733.  
Jan Frans, 3733.  
Joanna Catharina, 3733.  
Narcisse Marie, 3733.

**Verbeyst**

Joanna Maria, 515.

**Verbruggen**

Augustinus, 3734.  
Elisabeth, 3734.

Joanna Catharina, 2442.  
Maria Amelberga, 3734.

**Vercammen**

Beatrix, 3737.  
Colette, 3735.  
Cornelia, 1135.  
Cristina Griseldis, 3737.  
Franciscus, 3735.  
Gustavus, 3735.  
Henricus, 3735.  
Jacobus, 1942, 3735.  
Jacobus Franciscus, 3737.  
Jacobus Josephus, 1634, 3736.  
Jan Baptist, 3735.  
Joanna, 3735.  
Joanna Catharina, 641.  
Joanna Petronilla, 3737.  
Joannes, 3735.  
Joseph, 3735.  
Judocus, 3735.  
Maria Anna, 3738.  
Maria Catharina, 2305, 733.  
Maria Josephina, 3738.  
Maria Ludovica, 3736.  
Odile, 3735.  
Petrus, 3735.  
Petrus Franciscus, 816, 3737.  
Petrus Joannes, 3738, 3839.  
Regina, 3737.  
Victorina, 3735.

**Vercauteren**

Benedictus Emanuel, 1158, 3739.  
Rosalia Antonia, 2118.

**Vercoelen**

Jacqueline, 727.  
Lambertus, 3740.

**Vercoulen**

Angelina Jacoba, 728.

**Vercruyse**

Franciscus Joannes Jacobus, 2630, 3741.

**Vercruyssen**

Jacobus, 3742.  
Sophia, 2940.

**Verdick**

Egidius, 3743.

**Verdickt**

Anna Catharina, 3607.  
Anna Maria, 3759.  
Anna Marie, 1962.  
Anne Catherine, 3747.  
Antonius, 3744, 4152.  
Camillus Constantinus, 3751.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 3748.  
Catharina, 229.  
Celestina, 3758.  
Charles Ludovicus, 223, 3745.  
Clementia, 1103.  
Clementine Clemence, 3758.  
Coleta, 3514.

Coleta Francisca, 3755, 3751, 3760.  
 Constantia Joanna, 3755.  
 Emmeline Ludovica, 3755.  
 Franciscus, 3747.  
 Franciscus Joannes, 3755.  
 Franciscus Philemon, 3758.  
 Gerardus, 3746.  
 Henricus, 3750.  
 Jacoba Clementia, 3745.  
 Jan Baptist, 3750.  
 Joanna, 3752, 3748, 3759.  
 Joanna Coleta, 468, 3756, 2407.  
 Joanna Francisca, 3748.  
 Joanna Judoca, 698.  
 Joanna Paulina, 3755.  
 Joannes Baptista, 3747, 3756, 3759.  
 Joannes Franciscus, 3747, 3748, 3745.  
 Joannes Josephus, 2478, 3749, 3758.  
 Josepha Francisca, 3110.  
 Josephina, 3751.  
 Josephus, 3750.  
 Josephus Alphonsus, 3760.  
 Josephus Bernardus, 3751, 3760.  
 Louise Angelique, 3755.  
 Ludovica, 3748.  
 Ludovica Francisca, 3751.  
 Ludovica Joanna, 3170.  
 Ludovicus, 3748, 3750, 3758.  
 Maria, 3750, 1173.  
 Maria Clementia, 3758.  
 Maria Francisca, 3756.  
 Maria Joanna, 2595, 3751.  
 Maria Josepha, 3757.  
 Maria Judoca, 796, 3752.  
 Maria Ludovica, 1211.  
 Maria Philomena, 3760.  
 Maria Seraphina, 3632.  
 Maria Sophia, 3530.  
 Maria Theresia, 3744, 3746, 3758.  
 Marie, 1152.  
 Marie Judoca, 577, 3753.  
 Melania, 3748.  
 Petrus, 3225, 3754, 3748, 3758.  
 Petrus Alphonsus, 467, 3755, 3751.  
 Petrus Franciscus, 3756, 3746, 3758.  
 Petrus Joannes, 3295, 3756, 3759, 3751, 3755.  
 Petrus Paulus, 771, 3652, 3757, 3247, 3759,  
 1471, 3758, 3758.  
 Pierre, 3747.  
 Theresia Clementia, 3755.  
 Victor, 3750.  
 Victor Hubertus, 3760, 3755.

**zonder achternaam:**  
 N.N., 3750.

**Verdonck**

Catharina, 1212.  
 Franciscus Josephus, 3761.

**Verdonckt**

Anna Maria, 3762.  
 Ludovicus Theophilus, 3762.

**Verdoodt**

Anna Maria, 1274.

**Vereman**

Guillielmus, 3763.  
 Jacobus, 3763.

**Veremans**

Marie Anne, 2678.

**Verertbruggen**

Francisca, 55.  
 Irma, 3764.  
 Jan Baptist, 1184, 2700, 3764.  
 Joanna Alphonsina, 3764.  
 Louis Amedée, 3764.  
 Marie Leontine, 3764.

**Verest**

Bertha Philomena, 3765.  
 Charles Louis, 1381, 3765.  
 Franciscus Bonifatius, 1381.  
 Gustaaf, 1381.

**Vereycken**

Joanna Malvina, 3766.  
 Petrus Joannes, 2641, 3766.

**Vergaelen**

Dimphne, 3767, 3767.  
 Guillaume Joseph, 3767.  
 Guillaume Victor, 3767.  
 Jacobus, 3767.  
 Joanna Sophia, 3767.  
 Joannes, 3767.  
 Rosalie, 3767.

**Vergaeven**

Francisca, 3398.

**Vergauwen**

Anna Theresia, 1000.  
 Carolus, 3073, 3768.  
 Catharina Francisca, 3769.  
 Coleta, 3769.  
 Joanna Maria, 3429.  
 Joannes Baptist, 3769.  
 Josephina, 3769.  
 Josephus, 3769.  
 Josephus Franciscus, 3769.  
 Maria Constantia, 551.  
 Petrus Joannes, 1449, 3769.  
 Stanislas Franciscus, 3769.

**Vergucht**

Maria Josepha, 2592.

**Vergult**

Sophie, 3915.

**Verhaegen**

Carolus Ludovicus, 3771.  
 Franciscus, 3771.  
 Gustavus Desiré, 3771.  
 Joanna Catharina, 3771.  
 Joanna Josepha, 157, 3770.  
 Joannes Baptista, 3771.

Joannes Philippus, 3770.  
Judocus, 3771.  
Leopoldus, 3771.  
Maria Christina, 2035.  
Maria Francisca, 3771.  
Marie Catharina, 852.  
Virgenie, 3771.

#### **Verhaevert**

Anna Petronella, 1418.  
Eulalia, 2156.  
Francois, 3772.  
Francois Joannes, 3772.  
Joannes, 3772.  
Joannes Baptista, 3772.  
Petrus, 3772.  
Petrus Joannes, 3772.  
Philomena, 3772.  
Rosalia, 3772.  
Vincentius, 142, 3772.

#### **Verhagen**

Joanna Cornelia, 3689.  
Leo, 3773.  
Maria Josephina, 3773.

#### **Verhas**

Anna Theresia, 3776.  
Carolus Gustavus, 3779.  
Cecilia, 1956.  
Celine Huberta, 3778.  
Clementina, 3668, 3774.  
Clementina Martha, 3778.  
Coleta, 3779.  
Daniel, 3777.  
Egide, 3777.  
Florentia, 3779.  
Francisca, 1179.  
Guilielmus, 3777.  
Guilielmus Adolphus, 3775.  
Hubertus, 3775.  
Isabella, 3961.  
Joanna Francisca, 2422.  
Maria Catharina, 1424, 3776.  
Maria Celina, 3779.  
Maria Rosalia, 3779.  
Marie Thérèse, 1063.  
Matthieu, 3776.  
Michael, 3777, 4312.  
Odilo, 3230, 3778.  
Paulus Gustavus, 3779.  
Petrus, 1019, 3779, 4096.  
Petrus Amandus, 3779.  
Petrus Omer, 3778.  
Pierre Jacques, 3777.  
Rosalia, 1110.  
Rosalie, 3776.  
Seraphina Jacoba, 282, 3780.  
Sophia, 2490, 3775.  
Victoria, 1800.

#### **Verhassel**

Catharina, 213.

Nathalia, 1640.

#### **Verhavert**

Catherina, 2837.  
Damianus, 887, 3781.  
Marie Elisabeth, 1073.  
Rosalia, 3781, 2942.

#### **Verheirstraeten**

Delphina, 1314, 1313.

#### **Verhelst**

Adelaide, 3444.  
Amalie, 3784.  
Amelia, 3787.  
Anna Maria, 3784.  
Antoinette, 3034.  
Antonia, 3782.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 1851, 3783.  
Celina, 3787.  
Florentina, 1604.  
Francois Josephus, 3784.  
Joanna Francisca, 2280.  
Joanna Marie, 1811.  
Joannes, 3783.  
Maria Isabella, 3560, 3785.  
Maria Stephania, 2279, 3786.  
Maria Theresia, 368.  
Marie, 4147.  
Marie Therese, 2453.  
Petrus, 3783.  
Petrus Franciscus, 1931, 3787.  
Philomena, 3782.  
Rosalia, 3783.  
Sylvia, 3786.

#### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3783.

#### **Verhey(d)en**

Anna Maria, 1731.

#### **Verheyden**

Anna Catharina, 3788.  
Anna Catherina, 4194.  
Charles, 635, 3016, 3789.  
Charles Louis, 3791.  
Cornelia, 2930.  
Francisca, 1913.  
Franciscus, 3824.  
Franciscus Leonardus, 3796.  
Fredericus, 3792, 3825.  
Henricus, 3790, 3788.  
Hortentia Maria, 3569.  
Joanna Catharina, 2012, 141.  
Joannes, 3791, 3792.  
Joannes Franciscus, 3791.  
Livinus, 3793, 3794.  
Ludovicus, 430, 1686, 3795.  
Magdalena, 4155.  
Magdalena Cornelia, 102.  
Maria Catharina, 4078.  
Maria Hortentia, 1033.

Petrus Jacobus, 3793, 3796.  
Pierre Joseph, 3791.  
Rosalia, 4244.  
Seraphina, 3825.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3794.

**Verheyen**

Adelina, 3830.  
Adolphina Clementina, 3805.  
Albert Philippus Seraphinus, 3812.  
Alfons, 3804.  
Amandus Prosper, 3826.  
Amelia, 2628, 3811.  
Anastasia, 3823.  
Andreas Joannes, 3805.  
Anna Catharina, 3828.  
Anna Francisca, 3811.  
Anna Pelagia, 3561, 3827.  
Anne Catherine, 2600.  
Balthazar, 3797.  
Carolus Eduardus, 3815.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 3811, 3828.  
Catharina, 4310.  
Catherine, 3799, 3798.  
Cecilia, 803, 3800.  
Cecilia Paulina, 3804.  
Celestina Josephina, 3814.  
Celina Seraphina, 3830.  
Cesarina, 3826.  
Cesarina Amelia, 3810.  
Clara, 3801.  
Clementina, 889.  
Constantinus Cesar, 3814.  
Dominicus, 3809.  
Dominique, 3798.  
Eduardus Adolphus, 3821.  
Egidius, 3803, 3802.  
Emmanuel de, 747.  
Francisca, 3816.  
Franciscus, 3818.  
Franciscus Fredericus, 3821.  
Franciscus Gustavus, 3804.  
Franciscus Livinus, 3824.  
Francois Clotilde Armand, 3813.  
Frans Joseph, 3805.  
Fredericus Alphonsus, 3814.  
Guillielmus Amandus, 3828.  
Gustavus Augustus, 3815.  
Gustavus Eduardus, 2127, 3805.  
Henricus, 3806.  
Hubertus, 3825.  
Irma Cesarina, 3821.  
Irma Joanna, 3805.  
Isabella Clotilde, 2119.  
Jan Baptist, 3816.  
Jan Frans, 3823.  
Jean Baptiste, 3807.

Jeanne Francoise, 3799.  
Joanna, 3814, 2468, 3821, 2776.  
Joanna Amandina, 3827.  
Joanna Catharina, 3811, 1522, 3810, 1696,  
3808, 3814.  
Joanna Clementia, 3821.  
Joanna Octavia, 3826.  
Joannes, 3809, 3830.  
Joannes Andreas, 3506, 3810.  
Joannes Baptista, 1035, 3811, 2187, 3812,  
3826.  
Joannes Capistranus, 3827.  
Joannes Franciscus, 3821.  
Joannes Isidorus, 3595, 3813.  
Joannes Jacobus, 3805.  
Joannes Theodorus, 679, 3814.  
Joannes Theophilus, 3814.  
Josephus, 3825, 1110, 3815, 3820.  
Josina Maria, 3804.  
Josse Emanuel, 3807.  
Judoca Angelina, 4049.  
Judocus, 3809, 3809, 3826.  
Julia, 3817.  
Julie, 3823.  
Ludovicus, 3825.  
Marcellus, 3816.  
Maria, 626.  
Maria Angelina, 4060.  
Maria Anna, 63.  
Maria Catharina, 4058.  
Maria Clementia, 3817.  
Maria Eleonora, 1401.  
Maria Francisca, 3816, 3828.  
Maria Francisca Philomena, 1290.  
Maria Isidore, 3814.  
Maria Josepha, 2266, 3801.  
Maria Ludovica, 3823.  
Maria Magdalena, 1005.  
Maria Melania Isidora Josephina, 3812.  
Maria Nathalia, 3821.  
Maria Paulina, 3826.  
Maria Petronilla, 2755, 3517, 3818.  
Maria Rosalia, 3808.  
Maria Theresia, 1699, 3821.  
Marie Josepha, 3819.  
Marie Sophie, 3823.  
Mathildis, 2754.  
Maurice Sylvain Jean Marie, 3813.  
Melania, 1030, 1112, 3820.  
Oscar Pauline Theodoor Joseph, 3813.  
Peeter Joannes, 3819.  
Petrus, 1721, 3820, 1334, 3821.  
Petrus Alphonsus, 3810.  
Petrus Amandus, 1385, 3330, 3822.  
Petrus Carolus, 2468, 3823.  
Petrus Eugenius, 3804.  
Petrus Franciscus, 3824, 3816.  
Petrus Joannes, 1173, 3825, 2010, 3826, 3827.  
Petrus Josephus, 3807, 747, 3828, 3829, 3810.

Petrus Judocus, 3823.  
Petrus Paulus, 3805.  
Philippus, 973, 3830.  
Pierre Fernand Adele, 3813.  
Rachel Cesarine Maria, 3805.  
Regina Silvia, 1129.  
René Pierre Paul, 3812.  
Rosalia Blondina, 3827.  
Rosalia Clementia, 1599.  
Seraphina, 2187.  
Seraphina Adolphina, 676.  
Silvia Delphina, 3830.  
Suzanne Clemence Louise, 3813.  
Theophilia, 2101, 3545.  
Victorina, 3820.  
Wilhelmina Coleta, 3826.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3811, 3823, 3823.

**Verhoef**

Alphonsus Antonius, 3832.  
Anna Francisca, 1883.  
Carolina Catharina, 3831.  
Joannes Maria Antonius, 3832.  
Johannes, 3831.  
Maria Catharina, 3831.  
Maria Celina, 3832.  
Marie Alphonse, 3543.  
Petrus Jacobus, 3831.  
Theodorus Johannes, 1627, 3832.

**Verhoeven**

Susanna, 3201.

**Verhofstadt**

Ivo, 2409, 3833.  
Leander, 2768, 3834.

**Verhulst**

Adriene, 2907.  
Alfons, 3847.  
Alphonsus, 3851, 3851, 3848, 3838.  
Amelia, 1210, 3845.  
Amelie, 3840.  
Angelina, 3844, 2818.  
Anna Francisca, 1551, 3159.  
Anne, 553.  
Augustus, 3851, 3847, 2217.  
Benedicta, 3738, 3837.  
Benedictus, 3854.  
Benoit, 3847.  
Clementia, 3844.  
Clementina, 3845.  
Coleta, 1104, 3748, 3838, 3847.  
Delphina, 3848.  
Francisca, 3855, 3848, 3845, 3835.  
Franciscus, 3851, 3837, 3843, 2936, 3835,  
1547, 3836, 3847, 3844, 3852.  
Franciscus Carolus, 3845.  
Fredericus, 1531, 3837, 3843, 3852.  
Gustavus, 3838.

Henricus, 2017, 3838, 3845.  
Jacobus, 3839, 3840, 4153, 3838.  
Jan Baptist, 3847.  
Joanna, 3844, 3838.  
Joanna Catharina, 2274, 3841.  
Joanna Maria, 3838.  
Joannes, 3851, 3848, 3852.  
Joannes Baptista, 1507, 3842, 1244, 3843,  
3877, 161, 3844, 1981, 3845, 3844, 3838.  
Joannes Cornelius, 3851.  
Joannes Franciscus, 3839.  
Joannes Gustavus, 3846.  
Josephus, 3851, 719, 3846.  
Josephus Franciscus, 532, 3847, 3845.  
Judocus, 3838, 3845.  
Judocus Benedictus, 2217, 2365, 3848.  
Julia, 3844.  
Juliana, 2212.  
Julie, 3847.  
Maria, 3848, 3858, 3847, 3838, 3845.  
Maria Anna, 3461, 3838.  
Maria Catharina, 3851.  
Maria Clementia, 3857.  
Maria Clotilde, 3836.  
Maria Coleta, 1511, 3849.  
Maria Josepha, 3267.  
Maria Judoca, 4340.  
Maria Juliana, 52, 3850.  
Maria Melania, 3164.  
Marie Adele, 3852.  
Mathilde, 3852.  
Mathildis, 3847.  
Odile, 3852.  
Petronilla, 3856.  
Petrus, 1539, 3851, 3855, 3838, 3852.  
Petrus Alphonsus, 1765, 3852, 3847.  
Petrus Franciscus, 609, 3853.  
Petrus Jacobus, 1984, 3854, 4023, 3847.  
Petrus Joannes, 3855.  
Rosalia, 3855, 3838, 3845.  
Sebastiaen, 3856.  
Seraphina, 2248, 1518, 3857.  
Theresia, 867, 3498, 3858, 856.  
Victor, 3855.  
Victorine, 3838.  
Vincentius, 3844.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3851, 3851, 3844.

**Verlaeckt**

Dorothea, 1354.  
Jacobus, 1768, 3859.

**Verlent**

Augustinus, 113, 3860.

**Verleye**

Julia, 3861.

**Verleyen**

Maria Francisca, 101.

Marie Juliana, 1296.

**Verleyesen**  
Clementina, 4011.

**Verlinden**  
Ferdinandus, 3862.  
Gabriel, 3862.

**Vermandel**  
Auguste Marie, 3863.  
Melania Joanna Maria, 3863.

**Vermeersch**  
Albinus, 3865.  
Alfons Louis, 3871.  
Alphonsus, 3872.  
Amalia, 1597.  
Anna Maria, 3864.  
Anna Virginie, 3871.  
Augustinus Desire Petrus, 1811, 3864.  
Carolus Joannes, 3866.  
Celina Francisca, 3869.  
Charles Baptista, 2343, 3865.  
Charles Ignatius, 259, 3866, 4218.  
Coleta, 3865.  
Cyrille Charles Joseph, 3867.  
Franciscus, 3871.  
Franciscus Josephus, 3867, 3871.  
Franciscus Leopoldus, 3867.  
Gustaaf Joannes, 3867.  
Gustavus Alphonsus, 3869.  
Gustavus Franciscus, 3872.  
Henricus Joannes, 3867.  
Jan Prosper, 3873.  
Jerome, 495, 3867.  
Jerome Frans, 3874.  
Joanna Rosalia, 3866.  
Joanna Virginia, 3872.  
Joannes Baptista, 3867.  
Joannes Gustaaf, 3871.  
Johan Francies, 3868.  
Joseph Frans, 3869.  
Josephus, 3866, 3868, 3873.  
Leopoldus, 1614, 3870, 4248.  
Ludovicus Jacobus, 3871.  
Maria, 3865, 3869.  
Maria Anna, 1405.  
Maria Carolina, 3873.  
Maria Joanna, 1653.  
Maria Judoca, 3864.  
Maria Ludovica, 3866, 3871.  
Maria Paulina, 3873.  
Maria Rosalia, 3869.  
Maria Theresia, 3872.  
Marie Clotilde, 3871.  
Melania, 3871.  
Melania Maria, 3867.  
Petrus, 2974, 3872.  
Petrus Franciscus, 3871.  
Petrus Joannes, 3864, 3873, 709, 3874.  
Petrus Rene Adol, 3867.  
Prosper, 3873.

Victor, 3868.  
Virginia Joanna, 2697.

**Vermeesch**  
Clementia, 3866.

**Vermeir**  
Achilles, 3883.  
Albertine, 3875.  
Alfred Franciscus, 3878.  
Alida Irma, 3906.  
Amandus, 3876.  
Andreas, 3890.  
Angelina, 3891.  
Anna Catharina, 3897.  
Anna Josepha, 3877.  
Anna Maria, 422.  
Anna Theresia, 3891.  
Antonius, 3876, 3298, 3877.  
Augustinus Bernardus, 3665, 3878.  
Benedictus, 3879, 3929.  
Camille Emmanuel, 3883.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 3898.  
Celina, 1189.  
Celina Coleta, 3878.  
Charles Louis, 723, 3880.  
Charles Ludovicus, 3877.  
Clement Louis, 3886.  
Coleta, 3881, 4063.  
Corneille, 3901.  
Daniel, 3882.  
Dorothea, 997.  
Egidius, 3885.  
Emile, 3883, 4124.  
Emma, 3900, 3898.  
Francies, 3875.  
Francisca, 1525, 3884, 4201.  
Francisca Philomena, 3890.  
Franciscus Adolphus, 3906.  
Franciscus Carolus, 3898.  
Franciscus Michaël, 3886.  
Franciscus Xaverius, 3894, 3886.  
Guilielmus(Willem), 3885, 4312.  
Guillaumne Francois, 3898.  
Gustavus, 3878, 3898.  
Henricus, 3164, 3886.  
Henricus Josephus, 3903.  
Irma Coleta, 3906.  
Isabella Catharina Emma, 2509.  
Jacobus, 3892, 3887.  
Jacobus Emilius, 3878.  
Jeanne Caroline, 3877.  
Jeanne Marie, 3901.  
Joanna Catharina, 3890, 550.  
Joanna Coleta, 1346, 1526, 3888.  
Joanna Ludovica, 3908.  
Joanna Maria, 3794.  
Joanna Pelagia, 237.  
Joanna Theresia, 3889.  
Joannes, 1965, 3890.

Joannes Baptista, 1304, 3891, 4050, 3890, 484, 3892.  
Joannes Franciscus, 775, 1150, 3894, 3893, 3905, 3902.  
Joannes Josephus, 515, 3895.  
Joseph, 3901.  
Josephina Rosalia, 3906.  
Josephus, 808, 3896, 3897.  
Josephus Alphonsus, 3902, 3886.  
Judocus Josephus, 3877.  
Juliana, 2226.  
Laurentius, 188, 3898.  
Leon Prosper, 3906.  
Leonia, 469.  
Ludovicus Napoleon, 2932.  
Magdalena, 1681.  
Marcellus, 883, 3899, 2208, 3900.  
Maria, 278.  
Maria Anna, 1059.  
Maria Anna Francisca, 3876.  
Maria Catharina, 3902, 3902.  
Maria Celestina, 3878.  
Maria Clementina, 3898.  
Maria Elisabeth, 1925.  
Maria Francisca, 3906.  
Maria Josepha, 560, 3877, 3900.  
Maria Josephina, 3886.  
Maria Judoca, 1897.  
Maria Ludovica, 3878.  
Maria Rosalia, 3898.  
Marie, 3908.  
Marie Anne Francoise, 3877.  
Peeter Joannes, 3901.  
Petronilla, 18.  
Petronilla Francisca, 1244, 3843.  
Petronille, 2058.  
Petrus, 2932, 3902, 3878.  
Petrus Fidelis Gabriel, 3883.  
Petrus Franciscus, 894, 3903, 3900.  
Petrus Frans, 3898.  
Petrus Joannes, 3904, 3884, 3889.  
Petrus Josephus, 2188, 2596, 3905, 4169, 2369, 3906.  
Pierre Jean, 3907.  
Rosalia, 1411, 3881, 185.  
Rosalie Francisca, 3906.  
Seraphina, 3369.  
Seraphinus Arthur, 3906.  
Silvia, 3894.  
Sophia Constantia, 3902.  
Sylvia, 3898.  
Sylvie Marie, 3906.  
Theophile, 432, 3908.  
Theresia Isabella, 2851, 3318.  
Victor Amandus, 3885.  
Victor Franciscus, 3886.  
Virginia, 828.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3885, 3885, 3885.

### **Vermeire**

Maria Theresia, 3747.  
Veronica, 3244.

### **Vermeiren**

Adelaïde, 3909.  
Amedeus Erasmus Philippus, 3909.  
Franciscus Josephus, 3909.  
Gustavus Franciscus, 3909.  
Joannes Isidorus, 515, 3909.  
Josepha, 21.  
Josephina Albertina, 1459.  
Julianus Gregorius, 3909.  
Ludovica, 3909.  
Maria Frederica Mathilda, 3909.  
Maria Josepha, 3118.  
Rosalia, 3909.  
Sophia Josephina, 3910, 4339.

### **Vermersch**

Charles, 3911.

### **Vermeulen**

Alfons Gustaaf, 3918.  
Anna Catharina, 3915.  
Benedictus, 3915, 3912, 3913.  
Benedictus Carolus, 3916.  
Benedictus Franciscus, 3918.  
Elisabeth, 3508.  
Felix Conrardus, 3915.  
Franciscus, 3912, 3994.  
Franciscus Joannes, 3918.  
Frans Theophile, 3916.  
Gustaaf Alfons, 3916.  
Jacobus, 3914, 3913.  
Jacobus Livinus, 3915.  
Joanna, 3915, 1972.  
Joannes, 3915, 3912.  
Joannes Alfred, 3916.  
Joannes Baptista, 3913.  
Joannes Franciscus, 3915.  
Joseph, 3918.  
Maria Francisca, 3915, 2650.  
Petrus Alphonsus, 904, 3917, 3136, 3916.  
Petrus Camille, 3916.  
Petrus Franciscus, 989, 3918.  
Petrus Joannes, 3918.  
Petrus Marinus, 3913.

### **Vermeylen**

Francisca, 2877.

### **Vermijlen**

Benoit Joseph, 90, 3919.  
Henrica Leontina, 3676.  
Petrus, 3920.  
Pierre Marcel, 3919.

### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3919, 3919.

### **Vermoesen**

Isabella, 3035.

### **Vermorcken**

Joannes Jacobus, 3921.

Judocus Franciscus, 3921.

### **Vermorgen**

Bernardina, 3637.

### **Vernimmen**

Alfons, 3930.

Alphonsus, 198, 3922, 3925.

Amelia, 2134.

Anastasia, 3923, 4084.

Anna Catharina, 3929.

Anna Francisca, 1041.

Anna Josepha, 3879.

Anna Maria, 2418.

Anna Petronella, 1022.

Augustin Joseph, 3047, 3924.

Barbara, 2370.

Benedictus, 3942.

Charles Louis, 639, 3925, 3924, 3930.

Charles Louis Frans, 3930.

Coleta, 3942.

Colete, 2447.

Cornelius, 3926, 3924.

Dominicus, 3927, 3938, 1473, 3928.

Dominique, 3938.

Egidius, 3929, 3942.

Elisabeth, 1093.

Franciscus, 769, 3930.

Gillis, 3931.

Gustavus, 3925.

Joanna Maria, 2696.

Joannes Baptist, 3551, 3932.

Joannes Baptista, 3925.

Joannes Franciscus, 3933.

Joannes Leopoldus, 3932.

Joseph Benoit, 3929.

Josepha, 3934.

Josephina, 3940, 3942, 3925.

Judoca, 1514.

Judocus, 3934.

Julianus, 3942.

Maria Antonia, 3932.

Maria Catharina, 3381.

Maria Joanna, 2711.

Maria Josepha, 3942.

Maria Theresia, 3935, 917, 3925.

Marie, 3924.

Marie Therese, 2205.

Marie Theresia, 3939.

Martinus, 3936.

Melania, 2247, 3937.

Nathalia, 2225.

Peeter, 3938.

Peeter Joannes, 3929.

Petrus, 3939, 3925.

Petrus Joannes, 3935, 642, 2706, 3940, 3942,  
3926.

Philomena, 3389, 3941.

Rosalia, 3940, 3925.

Theresia, 3924.

### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3927.

### **Vernimmen**

Xaverius, 3942.

### **Verras**

Anna Theresia, 3943.

Charles Louis, 3943.

Florentine, 3943.

Joseph, 3943.

Mattheus, 3943.

Sophie, 3943.

### **Verschraeghen**

Louis Felix Marie, 3547, 3944.

### **Verschueren**

Angelique, 3946.

Arthur Joseph, 3946.

Eduardus, 3947.

Jan Baptist, 3946.

Joannes Baptista, 3945.

Joseph, 3946.

Petrus Joannes, 3946.

Petrus Josephus, 2582, 3947.

### **Verschure**

Clasina Johanna, 3948.

Jacoba Maria Anna, 3949.

Marcelus, 3948.

Mattheus, 3949.

### **Versloot**

Marinus Meletius, 3950.

Pieter, 3950.

### **Verspecht**

Catharine, 3952.

Guillaume Joseph, 3951.

Jean Joseph, 3952.

Maria Francisca, 2815.

Marie Therese, 1141.

### **Verstraeten**

Alphonsus, 3955.

Benedictus, 356, 3953.

Benedictus Victor, 270, 3954.

Constantinus, 3005, 3955.

Ferdinandus Cornelius, 3956.

Jeanne Marie, 4158.

Joannes Baptista, 3958, 22, 782, 3957, 3959.

Joannes Baptista Emanuel, 3953.

Joannes Franciscus, 954, 3959, 3979, 3960.

Josephus Hubertus, 3961, 4227.

Judoca, 1630, 2019.

Maria Adela, 3956.

Maria Christina, 117.

Maria Joanna, 1512, 3960.

Maria Theresia, 3960.

Melania Seraphina, 3254.

Petrus Joannes, 3962.

Philomena, 1546.



Pieter Antoon, 3953.  
Raimondus, 3960.  
Victor Louis, 3953.

### **Verthongen**

Joannes Paulus, 3963.

### **Vertongen**

Adolphina, 1462.  
Adolphus, 3446, 3964.  
Adolphus Franciscus, 3974.  
Anna Maria, 3981.  
Camille Franciscus, 3968.  
Carolus Emilius, 3964.  
Charles Louis, 3965.  
Charlotte, 1748.  
Clemens Joannes Josephus, 3964.  
Delphina Leontina, 3968.  
Delphina Maria, 3968.  
Desiderius, 3979.  
Dominicus, 3967, 4345, 1473, 3966.  
Edgard Adolphus, 3968.  
Emerentiane, 2128.  
Emma Maria Eugenia, 3964.  
Franciscus, 1235, 3968.  
Franciscus Achilles, 3969.  
Franciscus Henricus, 953, 3970.  
Franciscus Justinus, 3974.  
Frans Jules Achilles, 3969.  
Guillielmus, 3982.  
Helene Melanie, 3971.  
Henricus, 822, 3971.  
Isabella Philomena, 3979.  
Jean Baptiste, 2928, 3972.  
Joanna, 3967, 3981.  
Joanna Catharina, 3975.  
Joanna Ludovica, 3965.  
Joanna Paulina, 3595.  
Joannes, 3975.  
Joannes Celestinus, 3970.  
Joannes Cesar, 3968.  
Joannes Franciscus, 3973, 3981, 3981.  
Joannes Fredericus, 3964.  
Joannes Ludovicus, 3964.  
Joannes Seraphinus, 3635, 3974.  
Leonia, 3975.  
Lucia Justina, 954, 3959.  
Ludovica, 3965.  
Ludovicus Benedictus, 3974.  
Ludovicus Celestinus, 3970.  
Maria Anna Antonia, 2384.  
Maria Joanna, 3975.  
Maria Josepha, 3981.  
Maria Josepha Joanna, 3964.  
Maria Ludovica, 3974, 3975.  
Maria Seraphina, 3966.  
Maria Sophia, 3968.  
Maria Theresia Jeanne Celine, 3969.  
Marie Antoinette, 2965.  
Marie Madeleine, 3972.  
Melania, 3966, 3974.

Melania Celestina, 3965.  
Melania Ludovica, 3965.  
Petrus, 3111, 3975.  
Petrus Franciscus, 3979.  
Petrus Josephus, 3975.  
Petrus Ludovicus, 3966.  
Petrus Philemond, 3976, 4040.  
Petrus Victor, 3977.  
Rosalia, 3718.  
Seraphina, 3981.  
Sophia, 3966, 845.  
Victor Bernardus, 3968.  
Victor Jacob, 3978.  
Victorina Josephina, 3964.

### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 3970, 3968.

### **Vertonghen**

Adriana, 977.  
Amandus, 3981.  
Franciscus, 971, 3979.  
Henrica, 1096.  
Joanna Francisca, 3980.  
Joannes Baptista, 2852, 3980.  
Judocus, 3981.  
Maria Anna, 3981.  
Maria Theresia, 3982.  
Peeter, 3981.  
Petrus Joannes, 3979.  
Petrus Josephus, 3981.

### **Verwijlen**

Suzanna Julia Josepha Maria, 3983.  
Theodore Eugene, 3983.

### **Veyt**

Agatha Coleta, 4002.  
Albinus, 3991.  
Anastasia, 1885, 3984.  
Angelina, 3995.  
Anna, 2215.  
Anna Maria, 2307, 3985, 243, 1727, 4008, 105,  
4009, 4029.  
Antoinetta Petronilla, 4003.  
Barbara, 3986.  
Bonifacius, 1691, 3987, 4020, 3990, 1387,  
3988.  
Carolus, 1205, 3989.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 51, 1539, 3990, 2657,  
3991, 3987, 3990, 822, 3992, 4010, 3999.  
Carolus Theophilus, 846, 3993.  
Cecilia, 4014.  
Charles Louis, 4005.  
Clemence, 410.  
Clementia, 4009.  
Coleta, 145, 1769, 3995, 410.  
Cornelia, 3994, 3996, 17.  
Cornelis Cyprianus, 2822, 3995.  
Daniel, 3996.  
Desiderius, 4001.

Elisa, 4010.  
Elisa Maria, 3999.  
Emmanuel, 4011.  
Evelina Isabella, 4011.  
Francisca Maria, 4011.  
Franciscus, 3997, 3995, 54, 3998, 3990, 3593,  
3999, 4017, 4028.  
Franciscus Alphonsus, 461, 4000.  
Franciscus Hieronimus, 4011.  
Francois, 4000.  
Frans, 4026.  
Gustavus, 4007, 4024, 4009.  
Henri Dominicus, 4010.  
Henricus, 3991, 2779, 4001, 3986.  
Hieronymus, 2949, 4002.  
Hubertus, 4003, 3988.  
Isabella, 1144, 4030, 4025.  
Isabelle Catharine, 4030.  
Isabelle Catherine, 4003.  
Jacques, 3996.  
Jan Baptist, 3993.  
Jeanne Francois, 4021.  
Joanna, 4028, 4024, 4012.  
Joanna Catharina, 995, 4020, 4014, 802, 3986,  
4322.  
Joanna Clementina, 4016.  
Joanna Coleta, 989, 2704.  
Joanna Constantia, 4026.  
Joanna Emilia, 3405.  
Joanna Maria, 512, 3183, 4012, 4001, 609.  
Joanna Pharailda, 3926.  
Joannes, 4006, 4004, 4005, 3989, 3990.  
Joannes Baptista, 241, 4007, 4025, 1111, 4008,  
4026, 369, 3267, 4009, 4007, 4023, 2250, 4010,  
3990, 4028, 4028, 4024, 3992.  
Joannes Franciscus, 4010.  
Joannes Josephus, 4011.  
Joannes Martinus, 4011.  
Josephina, 1058.  
Josephine, 3988.  
Josephus, 4003, 4003, 4027, 3990, 4023, 3060,  
4012, 4024, 4029.  
Judocus, 4033, 4025, 3993.  
Judocus Franciscus, 4024.  
Julie, 4000.  
Karel Lodewijk, 4026.  
Laurent, 4013.  
Laurentius, 4014.  
Leon Joannes, 4029.  
Ludovicus, 4018.  
Ludovicus Franciscus, 410, 4015.  
Maria, 78, 4008, 4008, 3991, 4011, 3999.  
Maria Anna, 4003.  
Maria Catharina, 4007, 4029, 4012.  
Maria Clementia, 2744, 4023, 2612, 4016,  
2018.  
Maria Coleta, 1984, 3854, 403.  
Maria Elisabeth, 4028.  
Maria Francisca, 4025, 3993.

Maria Isabella, 4023, 1869.  
Maria Joanna, 3995, 3995, 3990, 1924, 4017,  
4024.  
Maria Ludovica, 4029.  
Maria Petronilla, 2251.  
Maria Silvia, 4018, 3986.  
Maria Theresia, 3989, 4021, 4005, 2471, 3126,  
3986.  
Maria Theresia Isabella, 152.  
Maria Victoria, 4007.  
Maria Virginia, 3395, 4019, 4008.  
Marie Joanna, 3912.  
Marie Leonie, 3988.  
Marie Leontine, 4010.  
Marie Louise, 3992.  
Marie Melanie, 4010.  
Marie Therese, 4004.  
Martinus Ludovicus, 4029.  
Paul Leon, 4029.  
Paulina, 3987.  
Peeter Franciscus, 4020.  
Peeter Joannas, 4004.  
Peeter Joannes, 4021, 4026.  
Petrus, 51, 3361, 4023, 4020, 3148, 4024,  
4007, 4008, 3988, 3992, 1861, 4022.  
Petrus Alphonsus, 3986.  
Petrus Cornelius, 4010.  
Petrus Franciscus, 1944, 4025, 3577, 4026,  
3163, 4027, 4005, 4023, 4011, 4024.  
Petrus Jacobus, 4009.  
Petrus Joannes, 4030, 4002, 2654, 4028, 4007,  
4029, 3993, 4031.  
Petrus Laurentius, 1580, 4032.  
Philomena, 4024.  
Pierre, 4033.  
Pierre Jean, 4005.  
Prudentia, 4023.  
Rosalia, 3990.  
Rosalie, 4005.  
Sophia Silvia, 4010.  
Sophie, 4025.  
Theresia Elisabeth, 4046.  
Theresia Maria, 4024.  
Victor, 4004.  
Victoria, 2905, 2426.  
Vitalis Dominicus, 4031.  
X, 3996, 4030.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 4027, 4007, 3998, 3991, 4024, 3986,  
3986.

**Vidael**

Benedictus, 3609, 4034, 4035.  
Delphina, 4035.  
Desire, 4038.  
Elisabeth Cornelia, 2539.  
Franciscus, 4034.  
Joanna, 4038.

Joanna Maria, 4035.  
Joannes Baptista, 4035, 4034.  
Julia Maria, 4035.  
Leonardus, 4035.  
Maria, 4038.  
Maria Clementia, 4034.  
Maria Leonia, 957.  
Maria Silvia, 4035.  
Maria Theresia, 209, 4035.  
Petrus, 538, 4036.  
Petrus Desire, 4035.  
Petrus Gustavus, 4035.  
Petrus Joannes, 2324, 4037.  
Petrus Ludovicus, 321, 4038, 4034.  
Philomena, 4037.  
Sophia, 2854, 4037.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 4037, 4037, 4037, 4037, 4037.

**Vidaer**

Joannes, 2433, 4039.

**Vidts**

Denis de, 4040.  
Maria Eleonora de, 3976.

**Vierendeels**

Joanna, 1588.

**Vijlder**

Natalia de, 1388.

**Vijt**

Carolus, 4041.  
Joannes Baptista, 4041, 4042.

**Vinck**

Anna Maria Cesarina, 118.  
Antonia, 2158.  
Désiré, 3718, 4043.  
Isabella Theresia, 1260.  
Joanna Maria, 464.

**Vingeroets**

Petrus, 4044.

**Vis**

Marie Ursula de, 2557.

**Visscher**

Anna Catharina de, 4046.  
Catharina Florentia de, 2048.  
Franciscus de, 1009, 4045.  
Gillis(Egidius) de, 4046.  
Jacobus de, 4047.  
Joanna Angelina de, 2555.  
Joanna Catharina de, 4048.  
Joanna Maria de, 4047.  
Joannes Baptista de, 612, 4048.  
Karel Lodewijk de, 4048.  
Laurent de, 4046.  
Maria Joanna de, 4046.  
Marie Anna de, 1159.  
Natalia de, 4048.  
Petrus Franciscus de, 4048.  
Rosalia de, 895.

**Vissens**

Anna Theresia, 3895.

**Vlammincs**

Joannes Franciscus, 4049.  
Judocus Joannes, 4049.  
Ludovicus, 4049.

**Vlassenrode**

Andreas, 4052.  
Andreas van, 1304, 3891, 4050.  
Franciscus van, 4051.  
Hubert van, 4053.  
Jean Julien van, 4053.  
Maria Anna van, 4076.  
Peeter, 4052.  
Pierre van, 4053.  
Ursmarus van, 4051.

**Vleeshouwer**

Elisabeth de, 251.

**Vleminckx**

Anna Catherine, 4056.  
Egidius, 4055, 4054.  
Franciscus, 4054.  
Maria, 4299.  
Maria Constantia, 4055.  
Maria Francisca, 4054.  
Marie Therese, 4056.  
Peeter Joannes, 4056.  
Petrus, 4055.  
Petrus Franciscus, 4056.  
Pierre Josse, 4056.  
Virgenia, 4056.

**Vlemincx**

Constantia, 4059.  
Jacobus Joannes, 4057.  
Jean Baptiste, 4056.  
Judocus Joannes, 4058.  
Magdalena, 3377.  
Maria Petronilla, 2244.  
Maria Theresia, 4059.  
Marie Catharina, 1191.  
Pierre, 4056.  
Ursmar, 4056.

**Vlemmincq**

Judocus Franciscus, 4060.

**Vlemmincx**

Joanna Francisca, 2, 1154, 3058, 4061.  
Joannes Baptista, 4061.  
Joannes Franciscus, 4060.  
Ludovicus, 4060.  
Ursmarius, 4060.

**Vlemminx**

Joanna Angelina, 4060.

**Vliege**

Charles Louis Julienne, 1839, 4062.  
Felix Emile, 4062.  
Irma Paulina, 4062.  
Petrus Raymond, 4062.  
Victor Lucien, 4062.

**Vlieger**

Anna Maria de, 4063.  
Franciscus de, 4063.  
Joanna Catharina de, 4064.  
Joannes Baptista de, 3881, 4063.  
Josephus de, 4063.  
Laurentius Alphonsus de, 4063.  
Maria Antonia de, 4063.  
Maria Theresia de, 3942.  
Perpetua de, 604, 4064.

#### **Vliet**

Anna Virginia van der, 2207.

#### **Voet**

Isabella, 3375.

#### **Volckaert**

Franciscus, 2539, 4065.  
Joanna, 4066.  
Ludovicus, 4066.

#### **Volkaert**

Anna Catharina, 1053.  
August Remi, 4067.  
Frans Judocus, 4067.  
Ludovica, 4067.  
Pieter Leo, 3101, 4067.  
Sophia, 2274, 3136.

#### **Voorde**

Angeline van de, 3527.  
Anna Maria van de, 3234, 4075, 2272, 4068.  
Anna van de, 3026.  
Bernardine van de, 4070.  
Brigitta van de, 1847.  
Catharina Clementina Celestina van de, 3544.  
Charles Ludovicus van de, 4070.  
Cornelius van de, 4069.  
Elisabeth van de, 941, 4047.  
Elizabeth van de, 2457.  
Ferdinand van de, 2075, 4070.  
Francisca Cornelia van de, 1631.  
Franciscus van de, 3225, 4071, 4075, 4071.  
Henderica van de, 4070.  
Jeanne Petronilla van de, 2269.  
Joanna Catherina van de, 994.  
Joanna Judoca van de, 2259.  
Joanna van de, 4075.  
Joannes Baptista van de, 4068.  
Joannes Franciscus van de, 2891, 4072.  
Joannes van de, 4073, 4073.  
Leonardus van de, 4074, 4107.  
Maria Catharina van de, 4331.  
Maria Constantia van de, 4075.  
Maria Ludovica van de, 4071.  
Marie Melania van de, 2250.  
Petrus Jacobus van de, 4070.  
Petrus Joannes van de, 1848, 4075, 4071.  
Petrus Judocus van de, 4071.  
Petrus van de, 4076, 2261, 4077.  
Regina van de, 481.  
Rosalia van de, 4071, 4071.  
Victor Amandus van de, 4070.

#### **Vorspoels**

Joanna Sophia, 4078.  
Petrus Joannes, 4078.

#### **Vorst**

Anna Brigitta van der, 4079.  
Barbara van der, 614.  
Brigitta van der, 3267.  
Carolus Ludovicus van der, 1979, 4080, 4080.  
Charles van der, 4081.  
Clementia van der, 493.  
Coleta van der, 1993.  
Jacobus Franciscus van der, 658, 4082.  
Joanna Petronella van der, 1379, 4083.  
Joannes Baptista van der, 4081, 4082.  
Joannes Franciscus van der, 4080.  
Joannes van der, 3923, 4084.  
Judocus Joannes van der, 4080.  
Maria Anna van der, 4080.  
Maria Constantia van der, 4080.  
Maria Ludovica van der, 4080.  
Peeter van der, 4081.  
Rosalia van der, 2542.  
Victorine van der, 3923.  
Virginia van der, 1182.

#### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 4082.

#### **Vos**

Henricus Petrus de, 4085.  
Joanna Maria de, 383.  
Joannes Hermanus de, 4085, 4129.  
Judocus de, 4086.  
Leopoldus Franciscus de, 4085.  
Maria Ludovica de, 4085.  
Pelagia Celestina de, 3212.  
Sophia de, 3589.

#### **Vossel**

Joanna Catharina van, 3331.

#### **Vossole**

Auguste van, 4087.  
Clementina van, 4087.  
Franciscus van, 4087.  
Maria Franciscavan, 2665.

#### **Vranken**

Celestina Catharina, 4088.  
Clementina Pelagia, 4088.  
Edmundus Joannes, 4088.  
Florentinus Josephus, 4088.  
Franciscus Petrus, 4088.  
Joanna Catharina, 4088.  
Leonia, 4088.  
Ludovica Francisca, 4088.  
Maria Pelagia, 4088.  
Petrus Henricus, 4088.  
Petrus Jacobus, 4088, 4256.  
Rosalia Sabina, 4088.

#### **zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 4088.

**Vreese**

Arthur Petrus de, 500, 4089.

**Vreken**

Adela Philomena van den, 4094.  
Adolphus van den, 4107.  
Alexander Xavier van den, 4090.  
Angelus van den, 2915, 4091.  
Anna Maria van de, 4109.  
Anna Petronella van den, 3877.  
Anna Theresia van den, 4110, 1693.  
Antonia Josepha van den, 4103.  
Augustus Emilius van der, 4092.  
Benedictus van der, 4092, 4093.  
Carolus Franciscus van der, 4113.  
Carolus Ludovicus van den, 4091, 4094.  
Carolus Ludovicus van der, 4128.  
Carolus van den, 4105.  
Carolus van der, 4113.  
Casimirus van der, 4095, 4251.  
Catharina van den, 2964, 2392, 951, 3688.  
Celestina van den, 4123.  
Cesar van den, 4094.  
Cesarina Leontina van den, 3883.  
Cesarius van den, 4123.  
Clementia van de, 4126.  
Coleta van den, 523, 1989, 4104.  
Constantia Leonia van den, 4120.  
Cornelia van der, 4107.  
Cornelius van den, 4096.  
Daniel van den, 4097.  
Désiré van der, 4112.  
Emile Alfons van den, 4101.  
Emilius Emmanuel van den, 2362, 4098.  
Emma Catharina van den, 4124.  
Emmanuel van den, 2389, 4099, 1472, 4100, 428, 4101, 4123.  
Evelina Philomena van den, 4106.  
Francisca Florentia van den, 1700.  
Franciscus van de, 4126.  
Franciscus van der, 4095.  
Franciscus Xaverius van den, 4101.  
Frans van der, 4128.  
Frederic van der, 1340, 4102.  
Gustaaf van der, 4113.  
Gustavus Egidius van den, 4122.  
Hortance Louise van der, 1344.  
Hortentia Ludovica van der, 4107.  
Hortentia van den, 4100.  
Hubertus van den, 3284, 4103.  
Isabella Catharina van der, 2985.  
Isabella Petronella van den, 3779.  
Jacoba van den, 1038.  
Jacobus van den, 4120.  
Joanna Catarina van der, 4107.  
Joanna Catharina van den, 4104.  
Joanna Maria van den, 2318, 3507.  
Joannes Baptista van den, 1096, 4104, 1509, 4105, 4106.

Joannes Baptista van der, 4074, 4107.  
Joannes Cornelis van der, 4107.  
Joannes Franciscus van den, 3295, 4108, 4120, 4105, 4124.  
Joannes van den, 4103, 4124.  
Joannes van der, 4095.  
Josephus Ursmarus van de, 4109.  
Josephus van den, 450, 4110.  
Judocus Ludovicus van den, 4105.  
Leon van den, 4094.  
Leonia van den, 4094.  
Livinus Franciscus van den, 4116.  
Louis Benoit van der, 4128.  
Ludovicus Benedictus van der, 3635, 4111.  
Ludovicus van der, 4119, 188, 4113, 4112.  
Maria Adelina van den, 4094.  
Maria Anna van den, 4100, 256.  
Maria Catharina van de, 3414.  
Maria Catharina van den, 4114.  
Maria Catharina van der, 4102.  
Maria Clementia van den, 4100.  
Maria Coleta van den, 4124, 1535.  
Maria Emerentia van den, 4106.  
Maria Florentia van den, 4104.  
Maria Francisca van den, 1471, 4115, 4116.  
Maria Josepha van den, 3536, 4123, 4105.  
Maria Julia van den, 4122.  
Maria Ludovica van de, 849.  
Maria Ludovica van den, 4094.  
Maria Theresia van den, 3529, 1180, 1573.  
Maria van de, 4117, 230.  
Maria van der, 4093.  
Maria Victoria van den, 4120.  
Maria Virginia van de, 3410, 4118.  
Marie Josephine van den, 4101.  
Marie Louisa van der, 3279.  
Marie Therese van den, 1575, 4110.  
Marie van der, 4113.  
Mathilde van der, 4102.  
Monica Clementia van de, 4126.  
Peeter van der, 4119.  
Petronella van den, 4114.  
Petrus Franciscus van der, 4107.  
Petrus Gustavus van den, 4124.  
Petrus Joannes van den, 1040, 1707, 4121, 3292, 4120, 1004, 4122, 4123.  
Petrus Josephus van den, 4120, 4120.  
Petrus Josephus van der, 4128.  
Petrus van den, 4125, 4123, 2409, 4124, 4105, 4101.  
Petrus van der, 4095, 4112.  
Philippus van de, 4126.  
Rosalia Julia van den, 4123.  
Rosalia van de, 2581, 4127.  
Rosalia van den, 1786.  
Rosalie van der, 4102.  
Sophia van den, 1571, 701.  
Victor Amandus van den, 4090.  
Victor van der, 2868, 4128.

Virgenia van der, 4107.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 4090, 4103, 4103, 4098, 4101, 4113.

**Vrome**

Desire Franciscus de, 4129.  
Joannes Angelis de, 4129.  
Philomena Rosalia de, 4085.  
Rosalia Maria de, 4129.  
Stephania Coleta de, 4129.  
Theresia Joanna de, 1587.  
Virginia Ludwina de, 1633.

**Vuidar**

Anne Petronille, 4130.  
Jean, 4130.

**Waarden**

Maria van der, 3948.

**Wachter**

Catharina de, 4269.  
Clara de, 1703.  
Joanna Maria de, 4326.  
Josephus Alexander de, 81, 4131.  
Maria Henrica de, 4131.  
Petronella de, 3649.  
Petronilla Julia de, 4131.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 4131.

**Waegemans**

Alexander, 4132.  
Dominicus, 4133.  
Egide, 4134.  
Elizabeth, 2886.  
Isabella, 3037.  
Joannes, 1722, 4135, 4132.  
Peeter, 4132, 4135.  
Petronella, 4135.  
Sophia, 4135.  
Susanna, 4135.

**Waegeneere**

Antonius Alphonsus de, 2213, 4136.  
Petrus Franciscus de, 4136.

**Wael**

Abdon Constantin De, 4137.  
Anna Catharina de, 2148.  
Coralie Philippine De, 4137.  
Hortense Marie Louise De, 4137.  
Joanna Maria de, 4209.  
Maria Theresia de, 3242.  
Marie Therese de, 3522.

**Waele**

Petrus de, 4138.

**Waerden**

Anna Catharina van der, 2972.  
Anna Theresia van der, 2099.  
Charles Louis Van der, 4144.

Elisabeth Van der, 3036, 3276.  
Jacobus van der, 1394, 4140, 4139.  
Jan Baptist van der, 4141.  
Jean Baptiste van der, 4143, 2154, 4142.  
Joanna Catharina Van der, 4144.  
Joanna Maria Catharina Vander, 705.  
Joannes Baptista van der, 4142.  
Judocus Joannes Van der, 4144.  
Judocus van der, 4145.  
Maria Magdalena van der, 354.  
Marie Josephe van der, 4144.  
Petronille Therese Vander, 2237.  
Rosalia Van der, 4144.  
Therese Francoise van der, 4144.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 4142, 4144, 4144, 4144.

**Waeters**

Emanuel, 4146.  
Josephus, 413, 2349, 4146.  
Peeter Joannes, 4146.

**Wagemans**

Alexander, 4147.  
Egidius, 4148.  
Jacobus, 4148.

**Wagon**

Barbara Ludovica Francisca, 1585.

**Walderen**

Cesar Emmanuel van, 4149.  
Charles Leopold van, 4149.  
Gustavus Hubertus van, 4149.  
Jan Frans van, 4149.  
Jeannette Marie van, 4149.  
Ludovicus Leopoldus van, 4149.  
Maria Leonia van, 4149.  
Maria Virginia van, 4149.  
Mathildis van, 4149.

**Walderseck**

Maria Jacoba, 1967, 2723.

**Walgraeve**

Julia, 1409.

**Walschap**

Joanna Josepha, 1765.  
Maria Anna, 4074, 4107.  
Marie Charlotte, 1824.

**Wandelaer**

Paulus Adolphus de, 88, 4150.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 4150.

**Wandeleer**

Franciscus Judocus de, 2294, 4151.

**Wandeleir**

Maria Catharina de, 712.  
Seraphinus de, 4151.

**Wandersec**

Catharina Antonia, 505.

Elisabeth Cornelia, 2730.  
Joannes Baptista, 3744, 4152.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 4152, 4152.

**Wandersech**

Rosalia, 4152.

**Wassenhove**

Adrianus Van, 4157.  
Carolina Francisca Van, 4157.  
Carolus Van, 4157.  
Catharina Henrica Van, 3840.  
Franciscus Van, 4155, 4157, 2765, 4153.  
Henricus, 3620, 4154.  
Jacobus Joannes Van, 4153.  
Joannes Franciscus Van, 4156, 4156.  
Judocus Van, 4155.  
Petrus Joannes Van, 2228, 4156, 4153.  
Petrus Philippus Van, 2133, 4157.  
Sophia Van, 3282, 4247.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 4157, 4157, 4157.

**Waterschoot**

Adriana, 3533.  
Franciscus, 4158.  
Francois, 4159.  
Jacobus, 2106, 4160.  
Judocus Elisius, 4159.  
Maria Theresia, 3074.  
Marie Catharine, 4159.

**Wattiau**

Augustin Joseph, 4161.  
Petrus, 4161.

**Waumans**

Josephus Albertus, 222, 4162.  
Mathilde Josephine, 4162.

**Wauters**

Anna Delphina, 1882.  
Anna Maria, 4163.  
Charles, 1784, 4164.  
Henri Honoré Marie, 1075, 4165.  
Hubertus, 4146.  
Joannes Baptista, 4166.  
Johan Baptist, 1041, 4167.  
Judoca, 3651.  
Leopold, 4164.  
Louis Philip, 4167.  
Maria, 4166.  
Modestus, 4168.  
Petrus Joannes Clemens, 4168.  
Rosalia Catharina, 2637.  
Theresia Ludovica, 4167.

**Weckers**

Adolphus Franciscus, 4170.  
Amelia, 4169.  
Augustinus Ursmarus, 4170.

Cesar, 4170.

Guillielmus Florentinus, 2188, 2596, 3905,  
4169.

Maria Carolina, 4170.  
Maria Philotea, 4169.  
Petrus Alphonsus, 4169.  
Petrus Joannes, 4170, 4307.  
Petrus Josephus, 4171.  
Philotea Rosalia, 589.  
Rosalia Carolina, 4170.  
Victoria Urbana, 4169.

**Wee**

Joanna Maria van der, 2480.

**Weemans**

Gerardus, 3620, 4172.

**Weerd**

Maria de, 599.

**Weirde**

Theresia van Der, 1902.

**Wel**

Hendrik van der, 4173, 4173.

**Wellekens**

Coleta, 1279.  
Joanna, 254.  
Johan, 4174.  
Joseph, 3125, 4174.  
Petrus Franciscus, 4174.  
Petrus Joannes, 4174.

**Welvis**

Adolphus, 4179.  
Adrianus, 782, 4175.  
Adrien Emanuel, 4176.  
Alexander, 50, 4176.  
Alexander Ferdinandus, 785, 4178, 3699, 4177.  
Alexander Josephus, 4192.  
Alfons Joannes, 4184.  
Amandus Franciscus, 4198.  
Amelia, 4179.  
Angelina, 4180.  
Anna Catharina, 2126, 4219, 4180.  
Anna Elizabeth, 4193.  
Anne Paulina, 4181.  
Anne Pauline, 4205.  
Anthouette, 4181.  
Antoinette, 4193.  
Antonia, 4192.  
Camillus Crispinus, 4201.  
Carolina Francisca, 2794.  
Carolus, 4182, 4183.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 298, 4184.  
Catharina Francisca, 4194.  
Catharina Judoca, 4194.  
Catharina Maria, 4194.  
Charles, 4185.  
Charles Ludovicus, 4200.  
Coleta, 4182.  
Constantia, 4196.  
Cornelia, 4175.  
Cyrillus Joannes, 4195.

Damianus, 4182.  
 Desiderius Marie, 4189.  
 Dominicus, 213, 4187, 4186.  
 Dominicus Josephus, 4188.  
 Dominicus Josephus, 603, 4190.  
 Dominicus Josephus, 4189.  
 Dominicus Petrus, 4198.  
 Egidius, 4211.  
 Elvira Coleta, 4195.  
 Emmanuel, 4194.  
 Felix Joseph, 4191.  
 Ferdinandus Alexander, 1884, 4192.  
 Francisca, 1936.  
 Franciscus Antonius, 4211.  
 Fredericus, 1436, 4193, 3789, 4194.  
 Fredericus Leopoldus, 640, 4195, 4201.  
 Guillaume, 4176.  
 Guilielmus, 4195.  
 Gustavus, 4178, 4201.  
 Gustavus Clemens, 4195.  
 Henricus, 4200, 4200.  
 Henricus Josephus, 4195.  
 Hubertus Josephus, 4195.  
 Jacobus, 4196.  
 Jacqueline, 2674.  
 Jacques, 4191.  
 Jeanne Marie, 4138.  
 Joanna, 4195.  
 Joanna Brigitta, 4175.  
 Joanna Catharina, 2752.  
 Joanna Coleta, 4189.  
 Joanna Maria, 4178.  
 Joanna Paulina, 4351.  
 Joanna Pharaïlda, 4273.  
 Joannes Antonius, 4197.  
 Joannes Baptista, 2144, 4198, 4196, 4178,  
 4197, 4201.  
 Joannes Franciscus, 714, 4199.  
 Joannes Jacobus, 4200.  
 Joannes Leopoldus, 4186.  
 Johan Francies, 4178.  
 Josephus, 3900, 4201, 4189.  
 Judoca, 4176.  
 Judocus Franciscus, 4202.  
 Julia, 4201.  
 Julia Joanna, 1739.  
 Laurentius, 4203.  
 Laurentius Franciscus, 665, 4204.  
 Leonardus Leopoldus, 4195.  
 Leonia Leontina, 4195.  
 Leontine Clementine, 4195.  
 Ludovicus, 4205, 2248, 4206.  
 Ludovicus Josephus, 4210, 4195.  
 Magdalena Caroline, 1613.  
 Magdalena Petronilla, 4176.  
 Maria, 4202, 4184.  
 Maria Antonia, 3515.  
 Maria Cecilia, 3675.  
 Maria Coleta, 391, 4195.

Maria Constantia, 1389.  
 Maria Cornelia, 22, 3957, 4200, 4211.  
 Maria Frederica, 4198, 4198.  
 Maria Joanna, 4205, 1372, 4186, 4206, 4195.  
 Maria Josepha, 4178, 3582.  
 Maria Leonia, 1684.  
 Maria Ludovica, 4189.  
 Maria Magdalena, 147.  
 Maria Sophia, 4207, 4176.  
 Maria Theresia, 2323, 1398.  
 Maria Theresia Aldegonde, 2368, 4335.  
 Marie Elisabeth, 4200.  
 Marie Josephine, 4199.  
 Melania, 3684, 4208.  
 Paulina Francisca, 4182, 206.  
 Peeter, 4209.  
 Petrus, 4203, 4210, 4186, 4202.  
 Petrus Alphonsus, 4206.  
 Petrus Gustavus, 4201.  
 Petrus Jacobus, 4197.  
 Petrus Joannes, 4193, 1187, 4211.  
 Petrus Josephus, 4189.  
 Petrus Nicolaus, 4212.  
 Rosalia, 2440, 4192.  
 Rosalie, 4200.  
 Seraphina, 4200.  
 Susanna, 4200.  
 Susanne Catherine, 2284.

**zonder achternaam:**  
 N.N., 4194, 4202.

#### **Wemmel**

Anna Maria van, 3266.  
 Catharina van, 2176.  
 Gustavus van, 4213.  
 Joanna Maria van, 3236, 3491.  
 Monica van, 1886.

#### **Wenschlaers**

Joannes Baptista, 836, 4214.

**zonder achternaam:**  
 N.N., 4214.

#### **Wenseleer**

Charles, 4215.  
 Henricus, 4215, 3027, 4216, 3461, 4217.  
 Joanna Maria, 3866, 4218.  
 Josephus, 384, 2126, 4193, 4219.  
 Josephus Franciscus, 4217.  
 Maria Anna Josephina, 4217.  
 Petronille, 4220.  
 Philippus, 2786, 4220.  
 Pierre, 4215.  
 Rosalie, 2560.  
 Victor, 4218.

#### **Wenseleir**

Adelaide, 4221.  
 Carolus, 4221.



Clemence, 4221.  
Desiderius, 4221.  
Dorothea, 884.  
Joannes Baptista, 4221.  
Maria Joanna, 4221.  
Maria Theresia, 4221.

**zonder achternaam:**  
N.N., 4221.

### **Wenshleirs**

Henricus, 4214.

### **Wesemael**

Henricus van, 4222.

### **Westelinck**

Alphonsus de, 4231.  
Andreas Petrus de, 4223.  
Anna Juliana de, 1174.  
Anna Theresia, 4223.  
Anne Catherine Constance de, 2625.  
Coleta de, 4305, 1813.  
Constantia Victoria Celestina De, 4227.  
Constantin de, 987, 2641, 4224, 4225.  
Corneille de, 4225.  
Egidius Cornelius de, 4226.  
Emilia Delphina De, 4227.  
Eugenie de, 975.  
Franciscus De, 2245, 3251, 4227.  
Franciscus de, 4231.  
Franciscus Ludovicus De, 4227.  
Jacobus Alphonsus De, 4227.  
Jeanne Cesarine De, 3961.  
Joanna Catharina de, 1750, 3627.  
Joanna Sophia de, 4228.  
Joannes Baptista de, 451, 4228.  
Joannes Franciscus de, 4228.  
Joannes Henricus Prosperus De, 2233, 4229.  
Joseph Egidius de, 4228.  
Josephus Alphonsus De, 4227.  
Josephus de, 4230.  
Judocus Franciscus de, 4230.  
Judocus Josephus de, 4230.  
Maria Clementia De, 4227.  
Maria Cornelia de, 4231.  
Maria Elisabeth de, 4231.  
Marie Anna de, 4332.  
Peeter Joannes de, 4230.  
Petrus de, 4230, 4231.  
Petrus Emilius De, 4227.  
Petrus Jacobus de, 4228.  
Rosalia, 359.  
Victor Maria De, 4227.

**zonder achternaam:**  
N.N., 4230, 4224.

### **Wevers**

Franciscus Josephus, 548, 4232.

### **Weyenberg**

Alphonsus van, 4237.  
Carolus, 4233.  
Carolus Ludovicus van, 3082, 4234.  
Casimirus van, 4237.  
Catharina Delphina van, 4234.  
Charles Louis, 4237.  
Charles Louis van, 4234.  
Franciscus van, 4237, 4234.  
Gustavus van, 4234.  
Jacobus Adolphus van, 2066, 4235.  
Joanna Catharina van, 3384, 4237.  
Joanna Maria van, 4237.  
Joannes Franciscus van, 3665, 4236.  
Joannes Guillielmus van, 3082.  
Joannes van, 4233.  
Josepha Adolphina van, 4234.  
Josephus Franciscus van, 4237.  
Laurentius van, 4237.  
Louis, 4233.  
Maria Joanna van, 414.  
Maria Virginia van, 4234.  
Petrus Franciscus van, 544, 1725, 4237, 4234.  
Petrus Joannes van, 4234.  
Philomena Jeannette van, 4235.  
Rosalia van, 4234.  
Theresia, 4264.

### **Weyenberge**

Colette, 4238.  
Francisca, 1725.  
Franciscus, 4239.  
Rosalie, 4239.

### **Weyenbergh**

Anna Maria, 3537.  
Anna Maria van, 944, 948.  
Coleta, 4244.  
Egidius van, 4247.  
Franciscus van, 3290, 4240.  
Francois van, 4241.  
Jeanne Catherine van, 2380.  
Joanna Catharina, 2383.  
Joannes Antoon van, 4242.  
Joannes van, 4243.  
Joseph, 4246, 4245.  
Laurentius, 4244.  
Laurentius van, 4233.  
Margareta van, 2956.  
Maria Catherina, 4245.  
Maria Coleta van, 4240.  
Maria Joanna van, 4240.  
Maria Theresia, 4244.  
Maria Theresia van, 4239.  
Marie Catherine, 4246.  
Petrus Fidelis, 4244.  
Petrus Joannes van, 3282, 4155, 4247, 4240.  
Petrus Philippus van, 1614, 3870, 4248.  
Petrus van, 4240.  
Philomena van, 4240.  
Rosalia van, 4240.

### **Weymans**

Bernardus, 2128, 4249.  
Francisca Paulina, 4249.  
Gerardus, 4249.  
Joannes Antonius, 4249.  
Johan Baptist, 4249.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 4249.

**Weys**

Elisabeth de, 2129.  
Franciscus de, 967, 4250.  
Guillaume de, 4250.  
Isabella de, 758.  
Isabelle de, 4250.  
Joannes Baptista de, 4251, 4324, 4252, 4252.  
Maria Judoca de, 718.  
Petronilla de, 4095.  
Petrus Joannes de, 2461, 4252.  
Rosalia de, 4251.  
Theresia de, 4252.

**Wezemael**

Edmond van, 4254.  
Edmondus Joannes van, 700, 4253.  
Franciscus Florentius van, 2493, 4254.  
Franciscus van, 700, 4255.  
Frederik Joannes van, 4254.  
Leonia Evelina Benedicta van, 4256.  
Leonia Francisca van, 4254.  
Leonia van, 1995.  
Leontine Marie van, 4254.  
Livinus Josephus van, 4254.  
Maria Josepha van, 4088.  
Petrus Joannes van, 4256, 4254.

**Widden**

Maria Theresia, 1167, 1162.

**Wielandt**

Carolus, 415, 4257.

**Wielandts**

Anna Catharina, 540.  
Cornelius, 1188, 4258.  
Joanna Maria, 713.  
Maria Carolina Josepha, 4258.  
Maria Josepha Leontina, 4258.  
Maria Rosalia Estella, 4258.  
Raymondus Maria Ludovicus, 4258.

**Wiele**

Desire van de, 1597, 4259.  
Francisca Antonetta van de, 4259.  
Franciscus Ludovicus van de, 4259.  
Joannes Albertus van de, 4259.  
Joannes Fredericus van de, 4259.  
Mathildis Clementina van de, 4259.  
Rosalia Leontina van de, 4259.

**Wiels**

Adele Amelie, 4262.  
Franciscus, 4260.  
Josephus Ludovicus, 4261.  
Julia Philomena, 4262.

Leonard Renatus Marie, 590, 4262.  
Leonie, 4261.  
Maria Leopoldina, 4260.  
Rachel, 4262.

**Wijgard**

Joannes van de, 4263.  
Lauwerika van de, 4263.

**Wijmberge**

Franciscus, 4264.  
X, 4264.

**Wijngaerd**

Johan van den, 4265.  
Maurinus van den, 4265.

**Wijngaert**

Maria Philippina, 23.

**Wil**

Librecht de, 1503, 4266.

**Wilde**

Daniel de, 4267.  
Franciscus Xaverius de, 597, 4267.  
Francoise Bernardine de, 4267.  
Jacques Jean de, 4267.  
Jeanne Francoise de, 4267.  
Jeanne Pauline de, 4267.  
Joanna Catharina de, 927, 2455, 3418.  
Julianus Joannes de, 4267.  
Maria de, 2115.  
Maria Theresia de, 2400.  
Marie de, 3098.  
Petrus Dionysius de, 4267.  
Pieter Maurits de, 3718, 4268.  
Rosalia de, 4267.

**Willaers**

Petrus Joannes, 4269.

**Willaert**

Albertus, 2046, 4270.  
Alfons, 4270.  
Benjamin, 2762, 4271, 408, 1521, 4279, 4272, 4191, 4273.  
Bernardus, 4277.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 417, 4274.  
Celestina, 4271.  
Celina, 3500.  
Celine, 4270.  
Charles Louis, 4274, 1687, 1671, 2278, 4275.  
Clotildis, 4276.  
Dominicus, 4276.  
Franciscus Ludovicus, 4275.  
Gustave, 4275.  
Henricus, 4276.  
Isabella Francisca, 656, 1841.  
Joanna, 4271.  
Joanna Monica, 2306.  
Joannes, 169, 1527, 2749, 4276, 4318, 4274.  
Joannes Baptista, 4278.  
Joannes Franciscus, 4277.  
Joseph, 4278.  
Josephus, 4277.  
Judocus Franciscus, 4276.

Leopoldus, 408, 4279, 4272, 4271, 4275.  
Maria Celina, 4276.  
Maria Clementia, 4274.  
Maria Coleta, 4277.  
Maria Juliana, 3489.  
Maria Petronilla, 2356.  
Melania, 4276.  
Petrus, 4276.  
Rosalia, 3050, 809, 426.  
Sophia, 2737, 4274, 4276, 4271, 4271.  
Stephania, 171.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 4277, 4277, 4275, 4270.

**Willaerts**

Maria Ludovica, 928.

**Wille**

Charles Louis, 4281.  
Constantinus, 4280, 4281.  
Maria Theresia, 4280.

**Willem**

Amelia Geradentia, 2992.

**Willems**

Anna Catharina, 2565.  
Carolina, 4212.  
Catharina Francisca, 293.  
Daniel, 4283, 4282.  
Florentia Clementina Francisca, 4286.  
Guillielmus, 4285, 4287.  
Isabella Judoca, 1011.  
Jacobus, 4282, 4284.  
Joannes, 4285, 4284, 4285.  
Judoca, 2573.  
Laurentius Josephus, 4287.  
Leonia, 507.  
Ludovicus Isidorus, 1998, 4286.  
Maria, 2077.  
Marie Therese, 85.  
Petrus, 4287.  
Petrus Carolus, 4285.  
Petrus Franciscus, 4285.  
Simon Amandus, 4287.

**Willockx**

Guillielmus Henricus, 4288.  
Maria Celina, 4288.  
Petrus Joannes, 4288.

**Willocq**

Cornelius Cesar, 4289.  
Guillielmus, 4289.

**Willocx**

Anna Maria, 4290.  
Hubert, 4291.  
Isabella, 366.  
Joanna Beatrix, 1669, 4292.  
Joannes Damianus, 2620, 4293.  
Maria Anna, 82, 138.  
Maria Louisa, 4290.  
Maria Theresia, 4293.

Peeter, 4294.  
Petrus Josephus, 4294.

**Willoecx**

Maria Elisabeth, 3670.

**Willox**

Anna, 4051.  
Joannes Baptista, 4292.

**Willson**

Charles Joseph, 4295.  
Eugenie, 4295.

**Winde**

Antonius de, 2955, 4296.  
Guillielmus de, 4296.

**Windey**

Carolus Joannes, 4297.  
Carolus Ludovicus, 4298.  
Dominicus, 3095, 4298.

**Wingender**

Maria, 1818.

**Winter**

Joseph de, 4299.  
Josephus de, 4299.  
Marie Emma de, 324.

**Wispelaer**

Maria Francisca de, 703.

**Wispeleer**

Peeter Joannes de, 31, 738, 4300.

**Wispeler**

Daniel de, 4301.

**Wit**

Adolphus de, 1664, 4302.  
Adrien de, 4303.  
Albertina de, 367.  
Alphonsus de, 4304.  
Amelia Clementina de, 4307.  
Amelia de, 1062, 3166, 4320.  
Anastasia Carolina de, 4302.  
Anna Catharina de, 4311.  
Anna Maria de, 1766.  
Anna Marie de, 1374.  
Anna Theresia de, 1029.  
Anne Jacoba de, 1351.  
Anne Marie de, 776, 4303.  
Antonius de, 4328.  
Augustinus de, 4230, 4305, 4306.  
Camillus de, 4302.  
Carolus Ludovicus de, 4307.  
Catharina de, 1251, 1922, 4302.  
Charles Louis Philippe de, 4306.  
Chrisostonius de, 4319.  
Clara de, 3777.  
Clementina de, 4302, 4302.  
Coleta Livina de, 4304.  
Constantinus de, 4308.  
Damianus de, 4307.  
Daniel de, 4310, 4309.  
Dominicus de, 4311.  
Egidius(Gillis) de, 4312.  
Emilius Jacobus de, 4314.

Francisca de, 1953, 4316, 1419.  
Francisca Mathilda Josepha de, 4304.  
Franciscus de, 4313, 4319, 4319, 3233, 4330,  
4330.  
Francoise de, 4303.  
Godelieva de, 2819.  
Gustaaf de, 4302.  
Hortentia Francisca de, 4304.  
Ide de, 4311.  
Isabella de, 4310.  
Jacoba de, 4329.  
Jacobus Josephus de, 4318.  
Jan Baptist de, 3043, 3433, 4315, 4314, 4302.  
Jan Frans de, 4316.  
Jean Baptiste de, 4318.  
Jean Leonard de, 4324.  
Jeanne Marie de, 3294.  
Joanna Carolina de, 4328.  
Joanna Catharina de, 1736, 4170.  
Joanna Catherina de, 920.  
Joanna de, 3613, 4317, 1485.  
Joanna Francisca de, 1371, 1683.  
Joanna Maria de, 770, 1531.  
Joanna Maria De, 2789.  
Joanna Philomena de, 4316.  
Joannes Antonius de, 4320.  
Joannes Baptista de, 4318, 4302.  
Joannes Baptiste de, 4324.  
Joannes Franciscus de, 4319.  
Joannes Henricus de, 226, 4320.  
Joseph de, 4321.  
Josephus de, 4307, 4330.  
Judoca De, 3885.  
Judocus de, 4322, 4311, 4323.  
Juliana de, 4324.  
Laurent de, 4322.  
Magdalena de, 1268.  
Maria Catherina de, 2664.  
Maria Clementia de, 4305.  
Maria Constantia de, 1046.  
Maria Cornelia de, 4305.  
Maria de, 4315, 4315, 1267.  
Maria Elisabeth de, 292.  
Maria Ludovica de, 2001.  
Maria Seraphina de, 3427.  
Maria Theresia de, 4276, 4309.  
Marie Josephe de, 4311.  
Marie Judoca de, 4328.  
Marie Sophie de, 4303.  
Matheus de, 4324, 4325.  
Melania de, 4306.  
Peeter de, 4326.  
Petronilla de, 7.  
Petrus de, 4328, 836, 2337, 4327, 4330, 4315,  
4302.  
Petrus Franciscus de, 4328, 4309.  
Petrus Joannes de, 4325, 4316, 4320.  
Petrus Josephus de, 949, 2222, 4329, 4305.  
Petrus Vitalis de, 4305.

Pierre Jean de, 4318.  
Rosalia Cecilia de, 3712.  
Rosalia de, 2897, 4305, 4307, 4305.  
Rosalia Seraphina de, 4304.  
Sophie de, 3532.  
Therese Barbara de, 4251.  
Ursmarus de, 4302.  
Victor Amandus de, 3233, 4330.  
Willem de, 4302.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 4302.

**Witte**

Joanna Francisca de, 4324.  
Rosalia de, 1674.

**Wittock**

Joannes Baptista, 4331.  
Joseph, 4331.  
Joseph Augustin, 4331.

**Wittoeck**

Philippe Joseph, 4332.

**Wolf**

Andreas de, 574, 4333.  
Angelina de, 2352, 4334.  
Anna Catharina De, 3213.  
Anna Catharina de, 4340.  
Anna Francisca de, 1008.  
Anne Petronelle de, 1342.  
Anne Sophie de, 4334.  
Antonia de, 4340.  
Blondina de, 4342.  
Carolus Ludovicus de, 2368, 4182, 4335.  
Clementina de, 1343.  
Egidius de, 4336.  
Frederik Joannes de, 3910.  
Henderica de, 909, 3274.  
Joanna Catharina de, 3253.  
Joannes de, 4338.  
Joannes De, 3910.  
Joannes de, 4337.  
Joannes De, 4339.  
Joannes Franciscus de, 3839, 4340.  
Josephus de, 4342.  
Josina de, 1928.  
Josine Claire de, 4321.  
Judoca de, 2821.  
Judocus de, 4341, 2977, 4342.  
Maria Anna de, 4125, 642, 211.  
Maria Elisabeth de, 1292.  
Maria Jacoba de, 4343.  
Maria Joanna de, 4340.  
Maria Josepha de, 2741.  
Maria Juliana de, 4340.  
Maria Theresia de, 1720, 95, 1064, 576.  
Marie Petronella de, 842.  
Marinus Josephus de, 4341.  
Peeter de, 4343.  
Petrus de, 4341, 4340.

Petrus Joannes de, 4341.  
Philippus Alphonsus de, 4333.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 4341, 4341, 4333, 4340.

**Wolf.**

Anna Catharina de, 838.

**Wouters**

Ferdinandus Franciscus, 1179, 4344.

**Wulf**

Egidius de, 4345.

Livinus de, 4345.

Maria de, 4345.

Maria Theresia de, 3967.

**Wullems**

Maria Theresia, 2420.

**Wuytack**

Petrus Paulus, 1705, 4346.

**Ysebaert**

Emilius, 4347.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 4347.

**Yseboodt**

Theresia, 1430.

**Yvens**

Joanna Maria, 508.

**Zaelen**

Emanuel van, 4348.

Maria Josephina van, 268.

**Zeebroeck**

Bertha Marie Anna van, 4349.

Judocus van, 4349.

**Zeebroek**

Joanna Catharina van, 1704.

**Zeeuw**

Jean Baptiste de, 4350.

Leonardus de, 4350.

Maria Silvia de, 4350.

Theresia Rosalia de, 4350.

**Zeveren**

Valerie van, 3334.

**Zoomer**

Madelaine, 520.

**Zutter**

Fredericus de, 4351.

**zonder achternaam:**

N.N., 1996.